

# JOURNAL

Book 31

# JOURNAL

*D. Shirley Dana Book # 31 year*

From *January 1, 2013*

To \_\_\_\_\_

BOOKCRAFT  
Salt Lake City, Utah

January 1, 2013 Tuesday  
23°  
27°

The start of another New Year - the weather is cold and snow on the ground and bushes are covered with 7-8" snow. Inversion. That clean air to breathe. Checked water about 5:20 A.M. Slept until 8:05. Keep heat turned up in house plus electric blanket on low - Slept snug. Evelyn called to say "Happy New Year". They stayed home and went to bed early as they had a long busy day yesterday. They may come here today. Bruce called to wish me "Happy New Year" also. He has to work today. They are taking map for P.T. on his trail today. Bruce keeps still walk and driveway clean of snow as Ben can't do anything until his nose heals. Evelyn and Bruce came to take me for a ride to get me out of house. I've stayed home and in house since before Christmas, except for church last Sunday. Bad weather and sickness in the family. The day was sunny. We drove to Smith and Edwards - closed. Was going to see Bridgton City temple. Big herd of domestic Elk in large field on our way. Breakfast at Curry. Diner's Maddy Restaurant was open. I paid food - but not money to get a lunch - I'll treat. We went in - I ordered Halibut. They had turkey steak - I enjoyed my meal but brought a piece of fish home. Came home and I had Bruce lower my Smith Dictator on the wall and put new battery in it. As high before and I can't read. We did stop at Walmart for a few items. I bought ice melt (3 bags) and Bruce put them on a bench by porch. Put my films - some didn't turn out. Received statements in mail. Fed + S.S. 1.77, COLA. but didn't get much increase or health + Medicare Insurance increased. A good day. Enjoyed it. After they left I watched a movie program on F.V. and read awhile. Let water faucets drip - cold nights.

20  
2  
C  
P  
V  
D  
January 2, 2013 Wednesday Cold A.M. Sun did shine. After dressing and breakfast + house chores done I put some Christmas decorations away. Bruce called. He will be here tomorrow and I'll get him to put them away on shelves. He said he asked for a day off work. Very cold in Cache Valley - Below zero. Evelyn called to say she will be here. She came at noon and took her car. We went to Cret + Union. The 3 checks were deposited. Went to Wangsgard for a few items. Talked to P.T. that I had a Thatcher-Brook. We bought a hamburger

and ate it on way home. Evelyn helped me in house & groceries to do  
left to take important papers to Clay. I put ice melt on carpet where  
a damage in plugged. Need to have Bruce check it. Made a new  
chart for monthly expenses. Every day. But still. Evelyn talked to Mark  
and she said (E-mail) he leaves mission field March 13th. Later in  
evening Evelyn and Bruce called to check if all is well.  
Bruce at work. Dad called to tell me he has sent pictures  
in the mail to me. Call in Roguam. Not like here. They are  
ch. I told him I spent the money he sent me on dinner &  
washed on New Year's day. Before I went to bed I let the water  
drip in tub and sink. Very cold night. Rex heat towards my  
January 3, 2013 Thursday! Very cold A.M. I dressed in  
warm winter clothes. Checked the water in house - (faucets).  
I got a load of laundry done. Evelyn called to ask how  
everything is. Very cold in Morgan - below zero. She had  
done some baking to take a treat to Cedar Park Wood  
troupe. (Mission). Bruce called early. He will be here  
before noon to visit & help put decorations away. He came  
and a big help to me. Took decorations off porch and house but  
not on snow packed bush and one railing. But boxes on shelves.  
Got large wreaths & decorations in big black plastic bag and  
put them in studs. Saved sugar in buckets that I can pour  
out when needed. Put ice melt in buckets and twice put ice  
melt on carpet floor where the drains are - frozen & thaw &  
freeze again. Found my blue pint jar for my change back in  
front closet. I had looked for it several times. Started my car but  
it won't run while. Made check for car registration to Jay's car.  
But Steve had check in envelope. He will send it from his  
post office today as our mail came earlier. He put garbage  
can out on road for pickup tomorrow. He put new microwave  
in original box to be returned. Not hard work but things  
I can't do anymore with my arm & leg. He talked to Evelyn  
and I did also. Bruce left at 4:10. Starting to get colder. He  
also put new filter in furnace door. Such a big help.

He is such a good helpful son. a good helpful daughter. We were  
blessed to have such caring, loving children.  
January 4, 2013 Friday Not so cold last night but I had the water  
faucets dripping. Got up at 3:30 A.M. to check them. Stayed in bed  
till 7:45. Took my pill - showered - dressed. Bruce called at breakfast  
this ~~PM~~ - 12 in Logan A.M. We have to work tomorrow P.M. Evelyn called.  
They had a nice time at the social last night (Cedar Park Wood - mission).  
She was doing house cleaning as it is cold in Morgan. I made chicken-  
veg. noodle soup. Made enough to freeze several containers. Late snow  
showers. I got more salt down by drain under car port. Said hell to  
Goa and gave her the papers to read. Just after noon I went in front  
room to look out of window. Wind like a water drip by furnace vent. I got  
worried about broken pipe. Turned water faucets on - pressure ok. Still heard  
the sound. I called Harold Knotten - no answer. Called Roy Becking. He said  
to check out by front porch for water running - I did. I checked for some under  
house by opening the side door by back steps. Couldn't hear anything. He  
said it probably aluminum heat pipe expanding etc. If it keeps doing that  
and when furnace goes off & on - heat pipe. I have tried when furnace is  
off outside - no sound - Present in the heat pipe. I got very worried about  
broken pipes in cold cold weather. Roy has a call but he said he would  
come and check. I called him back and told him I didn't hear the  
sound after heat goes off outside. Worry worry. I thanked him. I checked the  
bank statement & received that information. Made a check to Quaker <sup>5</sup> 118-5-  
624.00 more this month than last and January bill will be more as the  
weather has been extremely cold. I swept some water by the one drain  
and put more ice melt salt along the drain (down spout) to help melt  
the ice. Bruce called in evening. He said he has called me he doesn't  
have to work tomorrow. He was glad. Cold in Cedar Valley. Evelyn called and  
Bruce doesn't feel good. He has forced himself to work. He was going to bed &  
watch TV. I told Evelyn & Bruce about my worry about water pipes. Dad called  
to ask how the weather was & I gave him the report - 15 Logan - 21 most places. Dad  
Mary didn't get up until 4:00 pm today. She got upset at Jim yesterday because he was  
late coming home & hadn't talked to them. Dad went after buying wood & over to  
town. He goes & does what he wants. Jim home & ready to eat evening meal.

weather report said next 5 days cold in 20's and single  
 digits at night. (Maybe colder). Bud called in evening.  
 may see you at gym for being late. She thought. Slept to 4:00 p.m. Bud  
 used to get wood - bags out of his way. She gives them the silent  
 treatment on evening. Can't be treated. Part of life. I try to cheer  
 him up. I want to bed at 10:40. Checked water faucets.  
 January 5, 2013 Saturday Cold 40. Checked water at 2:30 A.M.  
 in night. Stayed in bed till 7:45. Usual morning routine.  
 dressed in warm clothes. Checked water faucets. Bruce called  
 early to check how I'm doing. Cold in Hyde Park. Pudge called  
 they plan on staying indoors. No horse racing for Ray - the Westcott  
 horse went "sound". Don't know the problem. Bob Buehler (neighbor)  
 brought me a book of genealogy from grandma Hanson  
 which she had. I gave her the black jacket - with hood - application of  
 the jacket. I took these pictures and he took some  
 together. I gave them each a picture of Edwards. Blake took the 3 horses  
 in a garage. Blake's grand grand. They left at 3:00 p.m. no  
 water drip before bed time. Good day - with the help of  
 to both - change clothes. I told her Edward didn't bathe every day +  
 routine he wants me to change. Late P.M. every night and Jack  
 could sleep in his clothes + could wash them + bedding later. We talked  
 for 1 1/2 hrs. about a variety of subjects. Good to visit as you are very  
 special kind people. Situation at some time in our lives -  
 let water drip before bed time.

January 6, 2013 Sunday. Inversion here - no sun. Smoggy.  
 I got up time to check water in night. I took my thyroid  
 pill at 6:30. Went back to bed + slept until 8:30. Surprised.  
 Cleaned + dressed for the day. Church meetings start at 9:00 A.M.  
 I didn't plan on going because of the cold smoggy air.

22/18

Don Bruce called to check on me. Cold there. Their church meetings start  
 at 11:00'clock. He said I'd be in quite sick - may go to Santa Care if he  
 doesn't seem improved. Evelyn called and Church (Cecilia and Ward) starts  
 meetings at 9:00 A.M. - All of us has different schedules. Someone has  
 to miss if we have something special to attend. Gary and Kathryn  
 come about 1:30 or so. They gave me a \$25.00 gift certificate to eat at  
 different restaurants. I've enjoyed their visit. They looked thru the  
 windows at Dawn Kellers house. He wasn't home. I'd called him yesterday  
 to tell him they were coming and he said he would be there. Somebody  
 probably took him to eat or visit. I gave her a few pictures of the big  
 time. I talked to Bud. Raining in Payson. Same routine  
 for him cooking, house work etc to take care of Mary - Jim helped when  
 he is there and not working or etc. I watched T.V. English serial.  
 let water drip in faucets before bed time.

January 7, 13 Monday. Lots of snow fell - fog + smog.  
 Yucky outside. Usual morning routine. Cleaning - dressing -  
 prayers, meal - bed making. Found a pr. of curtains - drop to  
 give to Blake or Jay to help keep the cold out. Last night  
 my friend Melba called and we talked awhile. Her friend Renee  
 was there. I sent her a card to keep her encouraged and let  
 her know of my friendships. Evelyn called at 10:00 A.M. It was  
 -10° when she got up and just 10° when she called. She  
 said Bruce had a bad night coughing. He said they had  
 the steam on - medication + he still went to work. He  
 doesn't take care of himself - needs rest. Had to breath the  
 cold air. Plus he has heart + lung issues. Evelyn was doing  
 laundry + etc. - Don finally broke thru the clouds + opened  
 one front room blind. I kept them closed until mid morning to keep  
 heat in. We have had the cold + inversion since Dec. 24-12

After lunch I went to 2000 Points. Rd 5279. vs mobile home insurance. Allstate  
 26 vs more for Water claim or mobile claims. Stopped at Hooper Dental. made  
 app. Thurs. 10th. Went to C.U. transferred money into savings (M.M.).  
 Bought my medicine - personal items - gifts at Old. and drugstore.

Bruce heater back -  
Bought few grocery items & stamps at Wangyards. Cold outside.  
But storm easy. Bruce called. Myles Bone had mat. Fleed on train.  
On an anti-biotic. Ben got a 4th job at same place he worked before. Is  
he will go to school and still get some sleep. Ben's truck also works now.  
Evelyn called. My went back to the doctor as Bruce sick. The doctor put  
him on a steroid glass C-Pack & stay home. Bruce has got someone to  
work in his place at school the rest of this week. Bruce pushes  
himself to work. Play on long haul and staying overnight in Malta to  
be there early. I told Evelyn I had an extra blanket if they need it.  
We talked to Valerie and Crystal Lynn farewell. 20th at 1:30 p.m. Same  
time Evelyn & Bruce church meetings. Plus need to check weather - Crystal Lynn  
invited Evelyn & I to come to the house later for treats. I went of her.  
Bruce she said Jordan work 4-10 hrs a day & Fri-Sat & Sun off.  
Hot water faucet drip. Warmer night. Evelyn called later. Bruce  
ate tiny bit of supper. Not well. Bruce called later also.

January 8, 13. Tuesday Not as cold this A.M. 20° instead of  
3° or lower. Shower. Shower. Shower. ate breakfast. Not a load of  
laundry done. Shredded my medicine director pamphlets -  
tissue receipts - etc. Need to do more another day when I  
get them documents sorted. Bruce called early. He was working  
at computer. He is contemplating buying a new one.  
Bruce school. Evelyn called. Bruce laughed most of night. He  
led to try and rest in recliner. Could not sleep. She could not  
rest either. She called again to say she called home teacher &  
he and a friend came and gave Bruce a P.H. blessing.  
It will help along with medicine. The doctor did say. Call me  
if you need to. Word of him. I reminded Evelyn of that.  
She called & I have called and we talked awhile. She thanked me for a  
card I sent her to cheer her. She is feeling better than a few days ago.  
Bud called and very strong wind blowing. Mary told him he can't cook.  
He has been looking for years since his cardiac arrest. He had a meat loaf  
dinner - all the other items to eat. He is a good man. I love my brother  
and we agree that he's such other when we talk. Valerie called to say  
Crystal Lynn coming to stay over night and going to watch a video.

35  
24

January 9, 13. Wednesday. Not so cold last night. Didn't have to let the  
water drip. I checked the faucet in night and early P.M. I slept until  
8:45. Surprised me. Cleaned, dressed & ate breakfast. Bruce called early.  
to check if I was up. He works P.M. shift. Woke in Logan 24° P.M.  
Evelyn called to let me know that Bruce did get a little more sleep  
but very tired. Not coughing as much. Hopefully he is recovering. He said  
she was resting & sleeping better. I swept water off carpet. Super are  
melting. Water still runs back inside out under carpet. Super are  
low spots. I went to Walmart to C.V. for some cash and front out of  
my money status. Bad Dish bill. Bought general items - health - home &  
food items. Stopped at Clubhouse & an employee (man) brought two  
sacks of books into Library. Thanked him. I bought few more books home  
to read if interesting. Put items away. Ate late lunch and checked  
check book. The winter warmed in middle 30° or so. Ice & snow melting.  
A storm storm predicted afternoon tomorrow. Fri & Sat. Then very cold.  
temp at night for the week end. Single digit. Bruce called at break time.  
He and Ben went to Litteria and she gave each of them quite a few shirts  
of Marlboro as he keeps to many and tired of wearing them. She was going to  
put them in D.T. bag. Bruce scheduled to work next Sat. & Sun.  
Evelyn called. A pretty day and she and Bruce drove by to mowness to pick  
up an attachment to her mower that machine had got at a store in  
Dish City. They didn't stay to visit but it soaped what strength Bruce has  
as he doesn't feel good. He needs to stay in home and rest. But we  
get home. Bond is anxious to be out and about. Blake home early and he  
was cutting, filled tree for fireplace. They are down in the field. He  
had one load and going down to cut another load. Valerie called and we  
talked awhile. Jack in bed but she said he was eating little more food.  
Crystal Lynn stayed overnight and they had a nice visit. She slept with her  
grandma. Bud called and said Mary wasn't talking to him other to  
tell him not to sleep with her. We slept in den where it was warm  
and enjoyed the sleep. We did have dinner ready when Gina comes home  
from work. He gave me his bear & my bathtub dates. I sent him copies  
of the records years ago. In my book but he had to reach down  
cupboard. I watched news before bedtime. Storm on the way. Snow.

Snow started to fall 3:15 PM  
January 14, 2013 Thursday Mild temperature ahead of a storm.  
Dawn got up to have it be cold and worry about pipes freezing.  
Up at 7:30 AM. Shower, dressed, ate breakfast, a batch of laundry  
done. Back clothes. Bruce called early he had taken Ben to school  
on tiffin, needed to touch to take my car to Dr. app. Bruce works P.M.  
Eulyn called. Bruce slept better and starting to improve. She  
was very low. Stopping at Saver's & Store. I read in paper that  
wildfire in Utah (79) <sup>medals</sup> killed in vision, Idaho where we lived.  
We had wonderful parents. Dave + Vera Moffat. Eulyn drove my car  
to Green Bay - Bentley - X-Ray - Checked my tender area between  
teeth. Couldn't find a cavity - Changed to a different tooth  
paste - Depend (brand name) - We plain water to rinse - chick  
we in two weeks unless it worsens. We went to Wingyard  
to buy milk - Pak Chop - Paid extra \$2.50 for ham slice  
the clerk didn't charge another time I bought groceries.  
Bought 25<sup>th</sup> ice melt. We ate a sandwich and Eulyn  
went to sleep to see Jerry + kids. She + I got more  
ice out of carport that I broke off down spouts (drains)  
warmer weather released the ice to smack it loose  
with hammer. Put more ice melt down by drains. Eulyn  
daughter Eva got her mother outside Christmas decorations away  
and checked the metal covering on the bottom of my carport for me.  
Eulyn hosed the snow shovel in it and pulled it down. It started  
to snow at 3:15 PM. Wind blowing. Nasty weather. I received the  
Cervical collar in the mail. I called Bob Bishop to put it on for me -  
needed he would. Eulyn called about 6:35 AM. She went to Jerry + the baby  
in with and happy. Clay went to Oakley but had to go to Oradell to Hyperm  
on the way, at Smith's. Back to Shawville closed. He has a load of cattle  
going on in shipping for this storm. Eulyn left Clay and went to Wincom  
store to Walmart. She got caught in snowstorm but roads were cleared  
+ worked on when Clayton and rest of storm in motion yet. Bruce isn't  
doing well and going to the doctor tomorrow. I'll be surprised if he  
doesn't go in hospital. I had a short nap. Watched T.V. news and after  
the storm. Cold day + night for a week.

Dave - cloud snow - driveway - steps.  
January 14, 2013 Friday Snowed during the night - 4 to 5" here.  
After dressing and breakfast I looked thru Dick + V. documents for  
a phone #. Found one. Bruce called and he had been out to  
shovel snow - about the same amount as we got. I gave him the  
Dick phone number plus my Dick card number and expiration date.  
We called them and then he called me. The Dick is wanted  
to be sure of expiration date of Dick as they bill Dick at Ann. Street  
C.V. Glad he did that for me. I get nervous about calls etc.  
Dave Knotten used his snowblower (big one) and cleaned my  
driveway and walks. He came back later and used the <sup>spin</sup> shovel and  
cleaned the front steps and cleaned the driveway better. I thanked  
him and he put my garbage can to read and put my letters in the  
mailbox. Angela did that for me when I need to help. He is an Angel.  
I told him to put the charge in his book. Eulyn called and Bruce  
has appointment at Morgan Clinic at 12:30. He coughs a lot.  
I made 3 checks to medical facilities for tests - like shot etc.  
Bill has on bill I owe but don't know for what. He may well have to  
bill me again. Marie called and she + Jack went to Langton to shop  
to look at the vacuum - not what she wanted or needed. Heavy snow  
fall at their place - 13" they got the Lake attachment. Went blowing  
at her place + drifting the snow. She had shoveled a path to road for Mike  
then he didn't go to work. He thought the business was closed for the day.  
Melba + Dawson called me and we had a long talk. Lot of snow at her  
house up on the bench. Bob Bishop fixed (13) dual on car license plate for me.  
Eulyn called about 3:15. Dr. gave Bruce a steroid shot in butt.  
He said it hurt. Got some medicine at drugstore. few groceries also.  
Bruce said he felt like eating a green salad. The doctor said he  
should start feeling better tomorrow. I pray he will. A lot of snow  
if falling this afternoon covering the road + driveway again.  
Bruce called at break time. He on plane on going to Logan  
game tonight. Snowing in Logan and Morgan. I've had to  
road and work glazier. Dazed in chair. Didn't go to bed until 11:30  
I let facets dip tonight - cold. another 1" snow fell late afternoon.  
Huge snow fall in Chaffert area. 34 Muller park area. more snow tonight.  
21" Wood 13" Summit lots of accidents + slide off.  
15" Clearfield  
12" Ang

Small water cleaned driveway - steps again (2)

January 12-13 Saturday Cold temp.

My belly will be high this month. I slept good. Up at 6:40 to  
shower, shave & take medicine (Pills). Rested in bed until 7:50 took my  
strong pills with breakfast usual morning routine. Bruce called and he was  
going out to about some off walks etc. Friends on Anti-Biotic - Coughing etc.  
Bruce was here today and tomorrow. Evelyn called and said Bruce slept  
well and feels better than yesterday. Good news. She said Clay got home.  
They won't get around Bruce to expose themselves to the flu.

Water meter showed snow of steps and driveway this afternoon.  
Last days in a row. Later I put salt on driveway and <sup>under</sup> the drains.

kept water under the drains where it is melting in. Started the car and  
let it run about 10 min. Bruce called just before work. They went to  
mylen game. He has monitors on her & gave to doctor again.

I sorted bank statements & shredded some papers. Have more to  
do later. Wrote names on pictures. Bud sent one. Evelyn said  
she did the same. They were taken 1963 - 54 yrs. ago. Phyllis Breunner  
called. She has sinus infection again & not feeling very good. Phil  
not feeling very well. Like he is listless and sleeps a lot. The stroke  
taking its toll. He is always active. Now in a wheelchair & can't walk.

Valerie called. They thought about visiting Sunday. But to call to  
leave the house. Such roads out here. She had to bath & dress. Jack  
helped her in her area. I let water drip in all faucets. They  
left night. I did start the car in afternoon & just it <sup>melt</sup> they does spots.  
Bruce & Evelyn called several times to keep in touch.

January 13, 13 Sunday - Very cold - 3°. I checked the water by  
letting it run in faucet. 3 times in night. Waked & dressed warm.  
Ate hot cereal. Bruce called. Below-zero in Ryde Park. He attended  
last morning meeting. Just going to sacrament mtg. as he works thru afternoon.

1/2 said his truck ground when started. It is packed in open.  
Evelyn called to check how I'm doing & how Le 12 in morgar.  
Bruce starting to improve. Not coughing as much. She has clinics  
started in Cold. But they will stay in house & not go to meetings. He  
can't breathe. I prepared pork chop dinner. Read S.S. Lesson  
S.S. Lesson. Read Scripture. Phil C. 1-6 Chap. Small water in low

Cold better weather.  
separate & salted ice areas at level of home today. Carpet. Walked  
forecast for - 9 in the morning and low 21° daytime. Cold night for  
next 7 days plus minimum. Bruce called at work break to ask  
if I was ok. I started the car and let it run 10 min. Evelyn  
called in late evening. The family had been to eat dinner. Marlene  
had come to visit. I felt lonely this afternoon. Had to stay outside  
Read Scripture - S.S. Lesson - Paper. I watched late movie. Checked  
water 3x in night (-5). Bud called to chat a few minutes.  
I called Phyllis Breunner and she felt better today (Dinner). Phil  
not active - seems like depression - I don't want to eat a glass.

January 14, 13 Monday (13/17) A.M. Cold better weather. Checked water  
early & m. Likened - dressed warm. I didn't get up to stay until 8:00 A.M.  
Bruce called early. He went to Schubert lady to get his cell phone in  
he had left it - again. Putting gas in truck & shopping. He works this  
afternoon. He said it was (14) at home. Evelyn called early  
to ask of everything was ok. It was (19) at their place. Bruce  
getting his energy back - to call to go outside today in morgar with  
his lung problems. Going to be extremely cold all week. High in 10-  
8-7 and very cold at night. Last summer near hot. Weather report said  
this weather cold <sup>like</sup> happened 10 yrs. ago. Bruce called at lunch time. He  
had just received a call from John Brubaker. He and Lee just got home  
from 6 mo. LDS mission call in New York. Now they are called to be stake comp.  
director this summer. He said his Bro Joe had been inactive from the S.D.S. faith  
for over 45 yrs. and became active - went to the temple and had family sealings  
and in P.D. presidency. Wonderful surprise. Evelyn & Bruce stopped by.

Bruce stayed in car. Evelyn just wanted to check on him. They were going to  
Smith & Edwards to buy full face mask to keep Bruce head & face covered in  
this cold better weather to help keep his lungs ok. I gave her \$10.00 to buy  
one or outside thermometer. They were meeting Clay & Jonnie & kids there. I  
asked her if Clay would come and should show him on South side of Canyon  
to help water drain when it warms up to thaw. They came. Clay got the  
thermo on shed door & shoveled the snow. Glad to have it done. I  
gave her \$20.00 - worth it. They went home at 4:15. The baby was  
feeling good & smiling. Bud called and chatted awhile. Cold went

-34° water dealer. Roger Canyon  
cold outside.  
X Clay shoveled snow and ice South side of Canyon. Put ice melt down 8:21.7

Water call  
8

blowing in this area. Margah today. He always ask how we  
stick here. Valerie called and the garage door was frozen shut.  
He had Steve come to help get it open. Ron & Freda had visited  
her also. He said they hadn't dressed very warm for these  
cold weather. I let water run in faucets. I've had indications  
of tooth throats. Don't know what I ate.

January 15, 15 Tuesday Temp. Cold. Breeze digests.  
I was up three (3) times blowing night to let hot cold water  
run through pipes & let them drip. I showered & dressed  
warm. Evelyn called. Bruce went to work for how long  
as he hasn't much energy. Cold below zero there.  
Bruce called. Said a cold has started & he is  
taking extra Vit. C + other things. He took Ben to school  
and going to get him. He is watching dual as Jeffery  
had to take maple for tests at hospital early A.M.  
Brenda at work. Bruce works afternoon shift. He is  
busy helping. At noon I'm 17° here. Invention setting in.  
I moved the thermometer to front porch. So I could see it from kitchen  
window. I drove down to CHS and bought a long thermometer \$6.40.  
Set it. Under carpet on N. side of step wall. Need to get a big one  
with big numbers. Dought some ice melt off floor of carport. Clay did a  
good job of making a path along outside of carport and got the  
build up of ice up and put ice melt down. Hope that will help  
drain the water from puddling so much on low spots.  
The temp. has risen more today. Not better call. Evelyn called from  
Clay's group. The baby cried for hours. Clay will be gone on long  
trip and Jenny was tired and Evelyn going to stay the night. Bruce stayed  
at work. Evelyn made a big pot of homemade soup for Bruce and  
brought some to Jenny. Evelyn is good to help. Our Bruce is good  
to help. We have strong children. Let water drip in faucets before  
I went to bed. I have had acid reflux again tonight. The  
genius Brice. Doesn't do much. It used to be ad but  
I need to watch my acid intake. Orangey spicy food.  
I bed at 10:30.

called  
Dr. Jensen office  
(Brice call and reflex)  
23/5  
January 16-13 Wednesday. Not so cold. But invention has  
started. No sunshin - mucky. I was up 2 times to check  
water. Didn't get up until 7:50. Dressed. Took my pill.  
(Hydro) Cleaned and dressed. Later ate breakfast. I had my  
(Imeprozole 2mg) Kenaco for Brice. 1 hr. before breakfast.  
I called Dr. Jensen office. Was day off (Wednesday) the  
receptionist took my information on computer. I told her I was  
having Reflex (acid) then with the Brice and would like to  
start taking Omeprazole if he approves. Evelyn called early.  
Baby seemed to feel better. Jenny has asthma flare up and  
they were going to Walmart to get her medicine. Jenny and  
plate are going to go to Evelyn later. She needs to see the  
computer (Internet) to apply for health insurance for the kids.  
They aren't insured. Bruce called and he still has a hoarse  
voice. He is busy either taking Ben to school or going to get  
him. He works afternoon shift. I'm sending Bruce copies of  
pictures Bud sent - taken 1963. After lunch I went to Walmart.  
Bought a 15' thermometer for outside. Put it on wall under carpet one  
and put the long one on front porch and small one in house.  
Bought few grocery items and personal items. Sunshin in  
afternoon - some blue sky. Not so cold to go over to Ziva's.  
Bud and Valerie called in evening. Enjoyed both calls.  
Evelyn and Bruce called also. They keep in contact to know that  
I'm alright. I'm a concern for them. It is called love and caring.  
Read awhile. Watched some T.V. Let water faucets drip. Cold night.  
January 17, 13 Thursday. Cold A.M. 3' when I got up. Foggy.  
Temperature rising. Sun shone in fog lifted. 18' at 11:00 clock. Cleaned  
& dressed for U.S. meeting. Put warm pants suit on. Dr. Jensen  
nurse called & to make medication change I need to see him  
tomorrow - for insurance purposes. app. at 11:30 tomorrow.  
Bruce called early. He has a slight cold. He said it was so  
foggy going home from work last night - after 10:00 p.m. he  
finally saw yellow line and he was on wrong side of road.  
He is going home different road now. The man who is going to work

for ten on Saturday hit a deer and wrecked his car today.  
I decided not to work. Evelyn called early to check  
if Jim is a horse ah. (water). Below zero in Inogan.  
She suffered heel pain a lot of hours. Wore boots to long.  
She has to have on elevated heel. She barked & treated it & Olet it  
up on pillow & sometimes in night the pain stopped. She is always  
changing shoes to relieve her feet. I went to H.V.B. meeting  
at Denver Coty's Center. Dave went (Prairie Blossom Camp).  
Enjoyed the meeting and visiting. Jean Elbecker's Margana Vannoy  
served ice cream sundae. Everyone prepared their own. I didn't  
eat as I came home and took a Reflux pill before I ate early  
supper. The sun did little to warm up the air. It was brisk.  
Bud called in evening and we had a long chat. Mary was OK today.  
Evelyn called she was tired little greeny because Bruce had destroyed  
her nap. I read & watched History Channel on T.V. Let water drip before  
going to bed.

January 15-13 Friday Cold temp. 11°. Sun started to shine about  
9:00 a.m. Invision murky. Checked water in house. Cleaned & dressed  
warm for the day. Belts. Breakfast. House routine. Bruce called  
early to thank me for sending the family pictures taken at mom  
& dad's in 1963. He enjoyed them. Evelyn called. She doesn't  
take care of madison until 4:30 for 2 days while White & Madeline  
are in Las Vegas to a job fair. What still looking for a  
job there I guess. Evelyn came. I drove my car to no order app. with  
Dr. Jones. acid Reflux. new medication. Deped at bed time.  
If condition worsen. Call him - Blood drawn. (Nurse trainee)  
couldn't get blood. They <sup>use</sup> drew blood from R. arm and took  
3 vials - Thyroid + 2 B/P. We went to Rite Aid to get  
prescription (Deped). Came home and ate toiled Cheese sandwich  
and dish of fruit. I gave Evelyn several boxes of micro wave  
frozen food as they are spicy. Oranges. Buckled belts. We  
poured 8-cup of kerosene it rind as it was outdated. She called  
Dad and he was home for the weekend. They are going to look at a house  
for rent in Thornton tomorrow. We did sleep and got 19.50 gas

to Jones - Bad dream  
no medicine. Deped - 1st bedtime.

in car. Evelyn is so good to help me. She left about 2:40 for home.  
Bud called at 7:10 or so and we talked for 1 hour we talked  
about the games we played when young in High Creek. Jacks,  
MumbleBee, pickup sticks, marbles... Dleigh sitting, swimming in  
the creek. Jump rope - Soft ball - "Armed Over". where one person  
throws the ball over a building (house for us) and other person  
on opposite side of house to catch the ball as the thrower calls  
out the message. Hiking. Playing with dolls on hoop (train wagon).  
We did enjoy our life when young. With neighbor kids or  
relatives or by ourselves. Mary only for the early part of day  
and improved as day went on. Jim at his beach house for  
the weekend. Valerie and I talked a long time. She  
injured her arm. a metal rod under skin that held  
dick clothes etc wasn't away from the opening and she  
reached in and the rod tore her pregel skin about  
1 1/2". She had to get a bandage on it. It made her sick.  
But Bud did on it stuck & pulled skin back again. I  
had her to put the anti-biotic saline on it & around it  
and put gauze on it. I put a piece of tape on to hold  
it in place. If doesn't heal to go to doctor. She has a  
poor right arm. Jack no help to her. I trace her  
someone to look at Valerie's garage door as it won't open  
on its own. She does have problems and has to do the  
best to take care of things. with kids help.

I started 1 <sup>paper</sup> ~~pre~~med pills at bed time for acid reflux.  
In bed at 10:30. Went sleep as I dozed twice in chair.  
Saturday January 19, 2013 Not as cold as weather man said  
17° at least here. I checked water faucets twice in night.  
7° up at 8°. Cleaned & dressed in warm clothes. Washed  
a load of laundry & folded & put in place. Bruce called A.M. very  
cold in Inogan. They <sup>are</sup> going to Company party at Marriott Hotel.  
social room for dinner & pizza at 4:30. He has a man working  
for him as he wanted a break. Bruce works tomorrow. Evelyn  
called. they had to stay over night. They had fun. She had

Bruce was doing house work this a.m. Bruce said "when does the next tornado hit?" I sent a bag of oranges home with her as I can't eat acid food. He had the garbage squeeze the juice out with hand juicer which they hadn't ever done before. Rept them entertained plus seen something new. He is going with Clay and family to look at a rental house in Trenton this morning. Bruce brought Evelyn here and he went to watch the Charles race sitting in his warm truck. Clay & family took Evelyn with them. They drove to Trenton but didn't find the house. They call there. They drove around to check the area. Came back here to visit. They gave the baby his breathing treatment and he fights it. A mask like apparatus is held over his nose and mouth and a machine pumps oxygen in it. He sobbed & cried & Clay talked to him. He is supposed to have much on 15 minutes and treatment every 4 hrs. Evelyn reminded me after looking for my love book, I let Kathryn Moffat read it when I went to her place for Thanksgiving dinner. A relief as Evelyn looked for it at her house and mine. Bruce picked her up to go home. Clay & Jenny stayed a couple of hours. I asked Clay to get the ice off the drain & on floor by drain which he used the hammer. He shoveled the ice down to the end of car port & threw it in the snowbank & then put ice melt down. His hands got cold then with the gloves I gave him. I gave him \$10.00 for the work. Looks better & hopefully it will help if the weather moderates to melt snow. We enjoyed talking & playing with baby. Kled to see them. Clay told me about his job, owners & family. He likes them and his work. Later I watched T.V. Bud called and I picked a nice visit. Valerie called & her arms look a bit better. I told her to wrap a Raft cloth on it at night for protection.

310 in Clay, 12/19/13

5° COLD  
14°

January 20, 2013 Sunday Mrs Obama sworn in as President of United States at noon today. Her death he repeated with hand on Bible. Big ceremony will be tomorrow. Parade - Reception - Ball & Celebrations. Cold morning. I checked water faucets at 2:30 A.M. & at 6:30 or so. Cleaned & dressed warm. Took medicine. Ate late breakfast. Bruce called to ask if I was ok. They were going to church and he works there afternoon. Evelyn called early. She read in paper that Vernon Hill died. His parents are Sharon and John who live on 2nd St. Friends. Haven't got newspaper yet. Called Standard Phonogram office and recorded message. Alky in delivery re printing equipment problems. Bruce called as did Evelyn. Clay, Jenny and kids had dinner with his folks. The baby was feeling ok. Still taking treatments. Evelyn & Bruce attended the Church meetings (Coker Park Ward - mission). David & Blake & family came at Bible camp today. Bruce attend bar meeting asked Brenda when he had to work. I tried to keep active by preparing something to eat. Read awhile - watched T.V. Checked water to let faucet drip cold night. I let car run 10 min or so. Watched church program & history on T.V.

January 21, 2013 Monday Best Barack Obama Signature (found). Watched it on T.V. He was sworn in as Pres of U.S.A. yesterday. Today is the day for speeches, prayers, singing, parade, dancing, dances. I watched the proceedings on T.V. until about noon. No school today. Showered - dressed - early a.m. Late home chores. Bruce called. He has to work a.m. Brenda is going to watch Bear kids. He and Jenny going to a movie. No school, or work Bruce or Baker open. It is Martin Luther King holiday - Civil Rights Celebration. Evelyn called. She was busy baking and arranging them in cupboard. Peter at school to help Bruce. Trace asleep & Evelyn. They have to take him home this a.m. It is cold. Single digit at night. After lunch I chopped some ice off down spouts. put ice melt around them. Spouts are ice from roof to floor. I used walker to hang on. Bruce worked a.m. and gave me a call at track. Evelyn called. They were taking trace home & Cassady with them when Jen called to say Cassady had ball practice so they turned back & took him home. He thought it was Saturday. They came back to take trace home & they

went shopping. Bought better faucet. Bud called and we had a long chat. She was here to finish putting grout in bathroom a plaster. Just has sanding left to do! Bud put new filter around tub. They plan on painting later. Mary was here today. He said his fiancée is working right and repairman coming on Tuesday. My hair is with perfume. I watched more of national news. In general both Mrs. Obama wore a pretty red backless dress. I had to install 4 new batteries in T.V. monitor. I'm going to have Bruce call and order me a different one when he comes. Don't know when. Let water faucet drip. Cold at night.

January 22 - 2013 Tuesday. Cold. I cleaned and dressed in warm clothes. Bruce called early. He had taken Ben to school (College) and will go get him. Ben's truck isn't working right. Evelyn called early. Blake & Jen took day off and they were at Collyer to get the new kitchen faucet in. But Bruce can't get down under sink. Adriana is borrowing Evelyn car to come to Ogden. I drove to 5 Bunker. Went to dentist office at 1:50. Door locked. Lights off. Three other people were there. I left as I thought maybe an emergency. Went to Harmon and bought 2 bags of Lee milk. Shopped at Klotter store for cards, books & etc. Cold breeze makes it feel really cold. Had to get home. Eva Brown brought the mail to me. Received Income tax papers from Bud & SS. I put them in yellow box folder. Bruce called at break time. May not have to work this weekend. Evelyn called. She has a stuffy nose and trying to stay well. Bruce home and tried. Blake & Jen got the new kitchen sink faucet installed. Bud called. He had his fiancée checked. Mary had a bad night. She realized her condition and couldn't sleep. She has many stages of her medical condition. Bud keeps busy with house cleaning and cooking. Good man. Evelyn called. She has a stuffy nose & doctoring with medicine. Very cold here & not much change in temp. I let water drip in faucet before I went to bed. We grow increased thyroid. It is at drug store.

January 23, 2013 Wednesday. Not so cold A.M. Frost coming down for the day. I have had discomfort (acid reflux) this A.M. Don't know why. Bruce called early. Cold there. Brenda at work but not feeling perky. Tiffany's sister-in-law had 6<sup>th</sup> baby boy last night. Bruce may have to work A.M. shift for a few days. yogurt here said going to work. Evelyn called and she feels ok this A.M. Blake took today off to try and repair his car. He was looking breakfast at Collyer. I got dark clothes laundered this A.M. Put some pictures in Mem. Books. I have more to put away. 11:45 Called Dr. Jensen (No. Ogden Clinic) she read report. increase Thyroid medication. Betty Richer and Botasium elevated. Repeat blood work - 4 to 6 weeks. Doc always had these issues. Bruce called before going to work. P.M. He has to work early shift in morning. Won't get much rest tonight. Still in Rasmussen called with bad news about Phil. He has colon cancer. They took him to V.A. hospital in Salt Lake yesterday for test. He is eating very little food. Applegate Macie ordered and Sherie Waldman nurse had been there. The doctor said Walter & someone else is coming this afternoon to evaluate him. I talked to Phil and voice is weak. No fight in him. Stillie said 'can I cry on your shoulder'. She has a challenge as she isn't so well. She gets nervous. Sharon (her daughter) was there and I talked to her. She was going back to Cache Valley. She had stages overnight. Life is a tough challenge as you get older. They want me to come and visit. If the weather improves it will make us feel better. Cold, dreary weather. I had my teeth & Reg. Cleaned Florida. Dr. Harper - \$70.00. Went to Rite-Aid drug store and bought 70mg. Ibrod (New). \$18.39. Start taking 1 a day tomorrow. Had to get home about 4:30. Changed clothes. Put B.S. & warm housecoat. Bruce called at break time to check. I got home. I checked food chart & wonder what to eat with acid reflux & elevated Botasium. Most food have Botasium & some very high.

January 24, 13 Thursday Temp. up. Not a cold. Freezing  
The rain-coating highway & walks. Treacherous driving  
conditions. Jordan Canyon to Logan is closed. Evelyn called  
early to let me know about the roads and not to drive over  
to town. David and Blake made it. Don't know if they  
left early. The trip to D.C. for the kids of Blake & David  
was cancelled because of the danger. It had been planned by  
the school for a year. (Just certain grades). I could hear the  
rain fall lightly on the pipe (roof) in bathroom. I got up late.  
ate breakfast late. I got a batch of laundry done. Eva Brown  
brought the mail to me. She walked across the icy road and  
carport. I told her she shouldn't be out walking on the icy roads.  
She waited outside. She was here when Tami came to give me  
a hair trim. Tami helped her home. I sent the paper and  
6 bread rolls with her as she didn't have any bread.

After Tami cut my hair she scooped shovels of loose  
ice from carport & I swept water. She was a lot of  
help and I thanked her. Valerie called before lunch to chat.  
She said she had a long talk with Ren. The doctor told  
him to stay home and not go out among the people as  
he couldn't give him the flu shot because of the medication

he is taking and Ren was tired of being shut in. He is  
feeling better. Carol and Curt took Crystalynn to mission home  
in Brown at noon. A few days before she left they all went  
swimming as she can't do that in the mission. Cleburn  
has the flu. Very ill. So the family is 4 people.

Bruce called about 2:30. They just got home from work.  
Roads weren't too bad. He drove slow. He works 8 a.m. tomorrow.

Mr. Jensen's nurse or someone called to tell me he wants  
another blood test sometime next week. Because of the  
Elevated + Billy Reuben. A. I'm confused when I go.

January 25, 13 Friday Fog. Temp. up. Ice is melting  
on drain spouts and water ice on carport floor. Just only  
ice to north. I put the melt on the floor. Had to shovel

shed is full of water as the corner downspout is full of  
ice - a mess.

the lower ice. A water mess. Evelyn called and foggy there.  
to slick to walk outside. She said Clay is mated early 4 m. I  
wanted to call and ask if he would come and clean the ice up.  
Blake made it to work in D.C. area. A worry as he has a light car.  
The weather forecast is better tomorrow and snow Sun. Mon. Tue.  
Bruce called at break 8 a.m. He will decide to come tomorrow if they  
don't have other plans. I could use his help. I called Bruce about  
office in So Jordan about my \$173.00 bill. They failed to send me  
monthly statement for 8 months. \$18.00 a month. He apologized. I wrote  
a check to them. Also a check to Rocky mtn. Sauer and Century Bank (S.D.).  
I have a lot of money to pay bills monthly. I'll have a big bill for  
heat as I kept the thermostat up high and on at night.  
I changed sheets and got sheets & throw washed & dried.  
Bob Bishop took garbage can to road this a.m. Darrell Knutson was  
across street clearing the walk by Dean Byrnes and I asked him to  
come over to shovel the loose ice by the car on both sides. He  
did that - put ice melt down and he put two bags of Ice melt  
I had in the car trunk on a hot under car part. He is so good  
to help. I had called on the phone and Ray's wife said he  
was out. Glad he was near by. I checked inside of the shed as  
I saw colored water coming out. The floor is covered in water  
as a shower. Doug Larsen happened to come by my driveway and  
he asked if I needed help. He looked in shed and the outside  
downspout is full of ice and looked up and the side of  
the roof is collapsed. A big mess in there. If Bruce comes  
he will have to get rid of wet stuff & Doug had me back the  
car out and he shoveled the loose ice out. I offered to  
pay him - he said no. Bruce called after work and he plan  
coming to help with the water problems. The shop is underwater. The  
downspout is full of ice. Evelyn called and I told her about the water &  
I mentioned maybe Blake could come and help. Blake called & they will be  
here and help Bruce. They have a net job in the shop. Blad called and  
he has to have catgut eye surgery when a date is arranged. Mary  
has been in for last few days. Jim spending the weekend with her

Bruce - Blake - Clay - water - 500 - 500 - 500 - 500  
 Brenda - Blake - clay - water - 500 - 500 - 500 - 500  
 Foggy all day  
 January 26, 2013 Saturday Foggy - mild - Not cold. 30° A.M.  
 I went early - thinking of the water - ice problem of the drains.  
 I called people after cleaning - dressing. Breakfast - had made.  
 to leave 8:30. Leaving. Bruce called and leaving at 9:00. He will  
 be here maybe 10:30. Foggy all over N. Idaho. I called Blake and  
 told him what time Bruce will be here. He has a blow torch.  
 Gail called again and Clay will be here also. I thank heaven  
 for making family members to help in a crisis. Charvat Racer are  
 cancelled today. Bruce got here about 10:10. He changed clothes  
 and started to get loose ice off driveway. He moved my car to  
 park on the street. Clay + Blake came. Blake had a propane tank  
 and used it on the drain to melt the solid  
 ice. They dug a trench down snow. Clay got on car port on North  
 side and shoveled the snow off. Bruce got cupboards out of shed  
 and Blake got the carpet out. Frozen down. They all worked  
 together + got drain free. Put cupboards and lot of items in the  
 shed. Blake is going to take care of the drain.  
 They all worked hard + steady. About 3 hours.  
 I paid Clay + Blake \$50.00 a piece. Bruce \$20.00 for gas money.  
 Bruce + I ate lunch. Bruce used his truck + he + Clay took the  
 discarded wet carpet - metal shelf + junk to Park dumpster.  
 I moved my car and we returned the microwave to Home  
 Depot + got the money. Then to Wangsgard for groceries -  
 got home and he left at 3:45. Foggy. Thick at times.  
 I'm thankful for the help. Don't know what I would of done  
 without them. Phyllis called just as we were going to  
 Fair Point. Phil died at 9:05 A.M. Shocked. He wanted to  
 live to his birthday (Feb 2). The nurse was there as Phil  
 was in pain + Phil had given him some morphine. So Phyllis  
 called hospice nurse. Ranny + Sharon are with her now.  
 He had called the pastor (Christopher) the service will be at  
 kindergarten and dinner at church house. Later I put on P.S. ate supper.  
 wrapped up in fuzzy warm blanket. Watched T.V. Bed at 10:30. Tired.  
 Phil called and we talked on Ails. Told him the men folk worked to clear  
 pipes etc. maybe today. Good day for him. I called to multi P. down to little heaven  
 our friend Phil. Passing away. My kids called again to check how I was.

27/30 Heavy wet snow storm  
 10:50 a.m. Heavy snow early.  
 January 27, 13 Sunday. Not cold 31° not too foggy then fog moved in  
 again. The sun peeked thru a few minutes and then fog came in.  
 Howard - dressed. ate breakfast. Bruce called before they went to church. Both are  
 feeling good. Brenda since her cleared. Evelyn called to talk awhile. Foggy  
 there. They are coming to Lakeside (mission) this afternoon. I told her her  
 the men (Clay, Blake + Bruce) worked. They grew up to work + do it right and not  
 goof off. A life long to "A great one". The snow storm came in 12:50 pm.  
 Wind, heavy wet snow. It is 7:00 p.m. now and still snowing.  
 Snow predicted morning + sat. a break awhile tomorrow. I have  
 read scriptures, put pictures in the books. Still have a few  
 more to put away. Kathryn Moffat has my Cree book to put pictures in.  
 Read Jonathan Suggs Jr + Elizabeth journals. Plus other histories  
 watched T.V. Bruce called early morning to ask how I'm doing - snowing  
 there. state wide eventually. Evelyn called. They had come to meetings  
 in Ogden. Roads were a terrible condition - plus snow storm. Family  
 had dinner there. Blake still there as I talked to him. I told him what  
 Bruce said about he couldn't help clean up the mess of ice and water  
 in drains, <sup>still</sup> carpet - shed and the equipment Blake had. Blow torch.  
 Clay on carport roof shoveling off snow. They are such good workers and know  
 what needed to be done. I told Blake on pay day I give them little more money.  
 I told Blake I'd let him + Clay take care of the ice + water + money  
 and can't help it. Valerie called in afternoon and we talked for an hour.  
 She told me about the ice on her steps + walk. Now she worked to melt it.  
 - going to church + two men helped clear the snow off her car + not her car  
 they located her car - cleared snow off her car and slow drive home. Steve  
 flew to Phoenix, to stay with his friend for 2 weeks. Bud called to ask  
 how I was and about the storm. He said many had a good dog (metel)  
 but has a painful son too. maybe he's to the doctor after Jim  
 checks it. Peggy he called. Watched T.V. program - before bed.  
 27/30 January 28, 13 Monday. I was up to bathroom at 4:20 a.m.  
 Looked out front room window to see if it was snowing. Some  
 one in a tractor with a bucket (dump) and had cleared the driveway.  
 Surprise. I got up to stay at 7:30. After breakfast + but before I swept  
 water from car port where the floor is low and the drain run out

Drinking water - airport.

and the water runs in low areas of cargo floor. I poured the water from tea kettle on bottom of drain. I mist water and put snow melt down. I try to be careful and use water at times. Bruce called early. I talk him about water problem. He said a neighbor helped him clear walk + etc with snow blower and snow melt + shovel. He read an e-mail from Lehi Clara. They are remodeling + furnishing their house. Mazar project. She is heading back surfing in May. He is Kay and Mazar planning a going to Hawaii this summer. They have been there before. Genti x girl friend is due soon to have their baby. They don't live together. Engaged one does she has a mental problem + he doesn't want to marry her. Genti called to ask how things are. I told her about the water problem + what I was doing. Beth the kids cartoon me about sleeping water etc. I use the walker in different areas. She hadn't heard any news so assumed the boys got to work ok. I haven't seen the weather drawing report. Weather in half over and it has been rough. My childhood friend Melba P. Larsen called and we had a long talk. I suggested she call Bethel Rasmussen to cheer her + comfort her. Later I put call to her - no answer - probably in Montana. Got a call from S. P. lady + I in to call main office she gave me a phone number. They have an incomplete address for me. She has 11110 instead of 111170.

I made chicken - noodle soup this afternoon - Darrell Rasmussen cleared an opening to front steps. He gave my paper to Eva Brown as I couldn't throw it on her porch. Bud called and Mary was cooperative. He wanted to see her foot so Jim can cut the ingrown toe nail. He suggested getting some sand bags to put by downspouts. Guelyn called from Walmart in Burnside. They had new tires put on car. I read + watched TV before bedtime.

January 29-13 Tuesday 36 B-Day Weather + Snow. Got it 8.9" or more. It is 11:30 A.M. and I stopped. for awhile. I have been out 3 times to sweep

Huge snowfall water - airport. I have swept water 10 times - to keep water from going under house and expand all over airport. Fred + Mary concerned. Guelyn 2890. I poured 21 bottles full of hot water on outside drain they are frozen full. Bruce called early. Snowing snow. Guelyn called. They don't have as much snow as we. (yet) I called S.D. somewhere in U.S. Only message on human voice. Had to start two times as my last name or address were received correct. Finally after a 1/2 hour or so. Got back. I called Weber Co. maintenance by Stuber - Parcous cont. and they don't have sand bags available. I called Ruth at office. She said Call Call Ranch Store. I called and they have 60# take bags \$6.39 a take. Called Home Depot - take bags. 60# \$3.68 a bag. No small bags (2' long) don't know who else to call. Called Loan - 60# \$4.44. Rick and short. Guelyn called. Their roads are plowed and not as much snow as we have here.

I read obituary of friend Olo Rasmussen and the funeral is Thursday - 11:00 clock at Lindquist mortuary. Plan on attending. Hope the roads are clear. I checked the shed + the roof (channel) is leaking. I put the container under to catch water. Got snow on roof. 8" or 9" fell early about 11:30. Snow plow has opened road. I have swept + sponged water about 10 times on the melting snow not coming down in <sup>Glenn Sparte</sup> down. Spotted + running back in airport. A young black man should driveway opening. I talked to him. He said he would shovel roof of snow. I added him how much \$50.00. He said snow expected tomorrow. He said he would come. I hope he does as a lot of snow on roof. I do need help. I try to be careful. But need to do it. Valerie called afternoon. Cut + cleaned water pipes + and repaired + put new water faucet in kitchen - no charge. He also snow plowed her driveway. Bruce called at break time. He can't help me - work. Guelyn called. She had Cassidy today. He didn't feel good. Bruce not feeling good either. He has been sick since new years. I told her all the news Valerie gave me - Ladan - Irene. Kathy family activities. Bud called. He is ok. Stormy and cold dampness. He is ok. Mary not very good - not agreeable. She wouldn't reach her foot to let Jim cut toenail.

January 30-13 Wednesday. Late snow falling. Didn't sleep to well. Wake up a lot worry about water. I swept water 3 times A.M.

Blake - Clay should cover off roof awnings - carpet 14"

After breakfast + house work. I checked the shop + water all over. Rainy at times. Evelyn came about 11:00 clock. Susan + I ate late lunch. Blake + Clay came. Clay + Jerry + kids. Clay didn't feel good. Jerry + Evelyn went to Wal-Mart for medicine. Blake + I went at 2:00 p.m. Dr. Deen snow. Clay helped later. They finished by 4:30 Blake did the bulk of it. Clay should wash on south side of carport. About 14" snow on roof. They got snow off the carport + front porch (metal). A very big bag was given + paid them for their appreciated help. Evelyn left so Blake + family stay here to sleep as he has to get up at 3:30 a.m. in morning. Blake was wet. Put clothes (shoes in dryer). He wanted another. Everyone gone by 4:15 p.m. The neighbors have snow getting snow off their roofs. Brook Olsen + Mary Anderson. Patricia Young called + we talked 1/2 hr. They both had the flu after the year + she still has a cough. Lot of snow at her house. I called Mike + maintenance and they have the racks + sand by fire. Maybe Bruce + I can get some fire if he come down. The baby was happy + growing. Name our first now. He will be starting soon. Bob called to ask about the snow on deck + Bruce + I took them of today's events. I went to sleep in recliner watching TV. In bed at 9:30 took an hour to go to sleep. Released about snow of roof.

January 31, 13 Thursday Showered. dressed up to go to Phil's funeral. warmer day. Sun shine. Some blue sky. Snow melting. Evelyn came about 9:00 a.m. She wrote a lovely restaurant on the sympathy card + \$20.00 to give to Phil's. We raised in Evelyn car to Hendrick Maternity + the nursery and funeral of my childhood friend Steve Rasmussen. We enjoyed meeting with her family and mutual friends. Melba B. Larson + Bruce Ransom are there. We sat with Bob, Marian Hope and Iglauer. Sylvia broke her hip and living with Marian + Bob. She is on a walker. Call in Nov. Her memory isn't good. Can't draw anymore. The service was very nice. Vision music on recordings. What she knew. Grandchildren talked of memories they had. McRain Hendrick gave a nice talk. We didn't go to cemetery. We went to cemetery.

(Repaired toilet over during bath)

at 5 points and I paid insurance bill on car for 6 months. We went to our church building for lunch. Bethie invited us. Ruth Staker and Emily + McRain Hendrick + Evelyn brother sat at our table. We enjoyed their company. Evelyn brought me home at 2:00 p.m. as she had to get home. Not too much water in carport. She swept it in low spot. Temp. really moderated. Pam Keller + Dean Byram are getting snow off the roof (neighbor). Dr. Deen called to check if I got the snow off my roof as Amy Chen called him. Good friends. swept some water out of shop. Natural carport awning has opened a split. I called Neal Breeze one approx 3:00 p.m. + someone for a person to check it + work. Upenn. Eva Brown visited + Eva (daughter) had today a path to the shed on the house + our snow to her. I need to talk to her to take observation when to show some. I'll talk to Eva daughter to Blake. I called Blake in Casner. Tell him about the awning separate. He said he could sweep it back together tomorrow sometime after work. I'll call and connect with Neal Breeze. Melba B. Larson called and we had a long talk. I called our friend Wanda a Jewell in Casner to tell her about Steve dying and funeral. Wanda + V. New + went to bed.

February 1, 13 Friday Day partly cloudy - or sunny. mild temp. Cleaned and dressed to go to N. Ogden + Three Points. At 10:30 or so I went to Walgreens in N. Ogden. Left film to be processed. Went to the Clinic for blood draw. They had for thyroid. I went to desk at Dr. Jensen and told them I was confused about test and nurse Stacy came before she checked and said I was to have Potassium. Betty Decker and she went with me and changed the order at blood drawing room - I had blood drawn. I thanked Stacy + the girl. Went to C.U. the 3 checks were deposited. Got some cash. Back to Walgreens for the film \$10.50. Bought \$6.45 of canned goods. Went to Wal-Mart for several items - horse + health + groceries. A man getting the grocery carts got the racks of groceries in car trunk for me. Got home at 1:30. Bought racks in house. Three traps to get them. Had a salmon sandwich, fruit + graham crackers for late lunch. Put groceries away. Added up expenses for last month. Used some savings on big water in carport expense. I paid Clay + Blake very well for load shoveling of snow off their big roof as they need the money - had to do it. Cancelled Neal Breeze app. Talked to Evelyn A.M. she has a stuffy nose.

X Blood drawn. (Potassium + Betty Decker)

From Old Reminders

talked to her later and told her of my day activities. She felt  
 good enough to go over to Morgan. She & Bruce bought a small  
 microwave & some groceries & canned goods for Clay to eat on the road.  
 She also bought a player in microwave and frog. a sleep to. They took it to  
 the boat. But they were short of money. Blake came about 6:00 in  
 pm got the ladder and used his hands and put pressure  
 under the loose channel and it snapped back in place. He  
 looked up to see if others were separated. He went out on front  
 porch and snapped a few others in place. If it rains or snow  
 and melts and some leaks, he will do the same procedure.  
 He had to buy tires used tires as he hit something and had a blow  
 out and used the money he earned here. His shelter is going to  
 help buy tires more tires. I gave him \$20.00 for gas tonight  
 for the help here & didn't have to hire Cool Breeze worker. I gave her  
 the bananas that needed to be eaten plus a popcorn cab.  
 The kids can march. He was melting Jim and kids at Village  
 down to a hockey game Cassidy coach got tickets to.  
 Vickie called and she had shoveled snow off driveway & a log  
 helped her as he was helping someone else when he got done. She  
 worked until she was in tears. The snow plow filled her entrance  
 and she needed to drive the car to go get Mike's medicine.  
 Jack can't do work anymore and Steve is in Ariz. on a trip.  
 Brad called and they had good weather and Mary was fine and  
 they drove to Takeland to beach house. Stopped for crab cocktail  
 and a good day. Jim has gone to Vancouver to have  
 dinner and see with friends to watch Super Bowl (Football).  
 He bought a small flat screen T.V. for his folks. Bud paying for it as  
 Jim got it in Vancouver. Watched some T.V. before bed time.  
 February 2, 13 Saturday Groundhog day. 6 weeks more of winter.  
 I rested and slept better last night. Especially with the snow  
 off the roof and can part & front porch. Showered & dressed & put  
 yellow in my hair. It was foggy A.M. Clearing and sun shiner  
 breakfast & house chores done. Laundry done kles. Bruce called

5/12

and he and Brenda have free movie tickets and going to a movie.  
 Myrtle and Duell still feeling miserable (toxic surgery). Carolyn called.  
 She bought a new phone (cell) and Blake was forced to program her  
 numbers. I talked to him & Carolyn - she & I are going to help her move  
 front load for his car at King's Quack Stop. Carolyn called again and Clay going  
 to rack and Carolyn is coming here to tend baby for 3 hours. About 12:30.  
 Clay left the baby and both of us took care of him. He is so heavy.  
 He likes to stand up. He took care of him. Once leaving across my  
 legs & chest. Once in Carolyn's arms sitting down. He took a nap on  
 the couch. Clay came to get him at 5:00 or so. Jimmy had to  
 go to get some items. Family situation. Clay & Carolyn left  
 about 5:30 for home as Jimmy was home. Kathryn called Carolyn & me.  
 They are feeling better. Carolyn bought a new cell phone and I like the look  
 of it. White numbers in black so it easy to use. Watched T.V. News & show.  
 Bud called and we had a long talk. They had a good day.  
 February 3-13 Sunday: Imposition - Smog - fog. Not to hold - don't  
 shower & dressed in warm clothes. My leg is sore where the plate &  
 pin is - hip. I rubbed it with alcohol many times and used heat pad.  
 Hope it feels better eventually and no problem. Bruce called to check  
 how I am. He will be here late afternoon. Carolyn called and Bruce has  
 a large stone on his eyelid. She has been treating it. Probably may  
 go to doctor tomorrow. I wrote on a card to give to Myrtle and  
 Duell. Have each \$5.00 bill. I wrote a letter to my love, my friend  
 Wanda A. Jensen and enclosed the clipping of Phil Radomski's obituary.  
 Called Bob Bishop to ask if he could help with log camp tomorrow. He  
 is available about 10:00 a.m. Watched English show (Serial) with Bruce as  
 he came about 6:00 p.m. to stay overnight. He brought me an article  
 to read about the atonement of Jesus Christ and we discussed it.  
 The big football game was on & we didn't only gazed at it.  
 Baltimore won - 34 S.F. 31 Carolyn called in morning. They took  
 Bruce to Clinic in Ogden. Had vision on eye pencil & on an  
 anti-biotic. a wait about 2 1/2 hours. A wait at drugstore.  
 Glad to be home she said. Red at her house for spaghetti dinner.  
 As they didn't get to church. (Eckle Park Ward.)

February 4, 13 Monday. Fog, but not thick. Sun shone late morning. Bruce and I left at 7:00 A.M. We watched the morning news ate breakfast. Called Weber Co. maintenance shop talked to the lady and she remember me. Bruce talked to her and she talked to her boss and the rule is only people in level in unincorporated areas can get the bags of sand. We talk her boss later in Jan. I don't qualify. Bruce talked to the man in office when and he said the same thing. We thanked her. Bruce and I went to Walmart and bought 2 large and 10 small bags of cat litter (plastic bags) \$30.09. + 1 qt. milk. Came home and Bruce put them down under down spouts + beyond + opened try to let water drip in. May work rest of winter until Blake can do something in summer. We realized we left the milk and made a trip to Walmart to show our receipt + get the milk. We ate lunch. Bruce showered, changed clothes and left there for work. On our way home he filled my gas tank. \$23.50 I gave him \$20.00 and he put gas in his truck. He called me from work. I went to Club house to bring books home to read. Bruce put Rent check in office earlier. Received a letter from Soc. Sec. Adm. that my address was corrected. They had made an error. Bruce talked to Evelyn. She was going to Denver to get her hair cut etc. Bruce went to work. He has a black eye from the surgery. Evelyn called. She had her colored. cut and brown styled. Danielle Hunter came to collect for snow removed in driveway, steps, 6 homes in Jan + Dec. \$75<sup>00</sup> (\$15.00 each time). He uses snow thrower and shovel. He told me the last manager Julie was fired and ELS. Bruce gave her 15 minutes to clear her desk and out the door. I talked to my friend Welta L. Rosen for 1/2 hr. She called me. Bruce called to chat a few minutes. Jim brought two new tools and was hooking them up. Saw downtown for his father and one upstairs for him. All ok with them. I watched T.V. news before bed.

February 5, 13 Tuesday. A breeze that has cleared the Indian fairly well. Not so cold. I woke up at 4:30. 3 sand bags (plastic bags) orange color

couldn't go back to sleep. Got up at 6:50 and cleaned up and dressed for the day. Evelyn called to ask how I'm doing. She said Bruce went to work. She said she has him soaking his feet. He has bunions and corns. He says spending work when that he says me comfortable. She said she and Jim brought Blake home from Hindu Church after new torii put on it. Jim helping Evelyn pay for them as Blake is going to do something to help take care of the drain on carport this summer. Bruce called from Walmart as he took Ben to school at Univ. Will get him again at 10:30. I told him what I intended to do about sand bags + call me later. I called the lady at Weber Co. maintenance shop and asked if I could get the 3 bags of sand. She said yes and she would have some workers fill the bags and leave them at the office. I thanked her + told her I'd would pick them up. Called Bob Bishop and he said he would help me. He has to go to the doctor this afternoon and will go get them. 11:15 A.M. I followed Bob + Carol Bishop in my car and we went to Weber Co. maintenance yard and the 3 sand bags by office door. I thanked the lady for helping me get them. Bob got them by the down drain that leaks. We were gone 30 min. I thanked Bob for the help. So heavy for me to carry. Phyllis Rasmussen called to answer my call. She + Romy had been to morning + Core. Bessie. Daughter Emma coming to stay a few days + take her to the doctor. Phyllis may sell in a year. She wants to go in occulted being eventually. Fabius called. She had a physical check up all ok. taking Jack's tomato. Bud called + Mary in foul mood. He sounded unhappy. a stressful retirement. my heart aches for them. I read an article by Sean Thomas about the atonement. How grateful I am to be a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of P. H. S. He I honor them for his atoning sacrifice for my sins. I went to bed at 9:30.

February 6, 13 Wednesday. Not a sunny day yet. Slept about 7 hrs. Showered + dressed. Washed + dried sheets + etc. What check to pay bills. Bruce called to ask if I needed letter. I asked if I could get a copy of the talk he brought. He said 'yes'. Evelyn called she will be here. made bed. ate breakfast. Evelyn had grand stopped at Whorin. I went with her to dance. I bought a binder to put pictures in. <sup>blue</sup> - <sup>white</sup> - <sup>white</sup>

3 pr. of \$5 for the baby and a summer flannel shirt. (Black - <sup>Blouse</sup> - <sup>Black</sup> - <sup>Blue</sup> - <sup>Blue</sup>)  
She bought variety of items. Come home and ate lunch. When we  
were coming home the fog had gone and sunshine - blue sky.  
Soggy & heavy in places going to town. She left here at 2:40  
to go out to Clays. I didn't want to go - I was tired.  
I checked the new shirt. Read newspaper & a book. Evelyn called about 5:20  
on her way home. She said Jenny was upset w/ her friend Kathy & son was  
stuck there after - much. Evelyn said tell her in a nice way that she needs  
of love and not infringe on their home life. She doesn't help with  
house work or play for what she gets & the little boy is never corrected.  
Jenny nervous here on edge. Hope she can talk to her & leave before  
Clay gets home. Evelyn took Jenny & kids to "Kiddie's" store  
and bought the baby a chair like movable seat (her) sit up in.  
He sits to his for the evening. He is active now. Good nurse. Trace  
is scheduled for baptism March 2<sup>nd</sup>. He was scheduled 12<sup>th</sup> part of Jan.  
Baby in hospital - RSV. So much sickness. Flu & very cold weather.  
Got off heavy fog where Clay lives - went off here - about 9-10 miles -  
Coyne called at breakfast. I told him we would go to Ogden. He works P.M. tomorrow.  
John called Marilyn come and took them to the doctor for jacks  
Shyphel. He is in the holding eye with weight & etc - except the itching.  
He is on a medication. If it doesn't help then he will take Prednisone.  
Carol & Patty met them at Cafe Rio for lunch. Patty is leaving for Cedar City  
to help turn & take as things to Kansas - doctor in a week to have baby.  
Steve going to the Winter - Lungo & cold air flu. Marilyn & Scott & Karen  
friends are leaving with rich Byu mountains for a 10 day trip to a  
famous resort. She goes every year. Bob called a long ch. Today. Jim  
was home. Bob has a lady coming to measure window (3) for new drapes -  
He sounded ch today.

February 7, 13 Thursday <sup>Heavy</sup> Foggy this morning. A damp feeling. Used  
making buttons. Fog lifted and sun shined about 10:00. Nice &  
breeze a shirt. Cleaned frig & freezer of outdated & left over food.  
My garbage can is falling leg. Evelyn called twice. She called  
H. Wells to say "Happy Day". They are fine and Margaret (mom)  
is doing well at 90 yr. I am busy & neighbor care for her 2 1/2 hrs. a day.

Evelyn going to deposit my ch. to her in bank. Bruce called. His  
neighbor two houses away died at home. 72. my home friend and age  
was respected. I went to C.V. money in savings. Had copier made of a talk.  
Got 3 B.F. getts and the rest of order will be in tomorrow at Ota. and through.  
Procy stopped at Wangzards. Shy is pretty clear but colder. Received a  
thank you card from myles and fuel for the end and money. Talked to Shiller  
Rasmussen daughter Sharon to ask how her mother was feeling. Tomi was there  
doing Shiller hair. Evelyn called. Bruce is taking his truck to Clay to use to take  
a trailer to haul the horse to get it shedded. Evelyn in the car as they are going to  
Cedar Park ward tonight. Surprise Blake stopped by in Company bank to go out to  
a place to watch Marlin play ball. He was in stress as he is upset at the work  
and got off or does some under-hand things that he is supposed to check on  
and he has to report & nothing is done to correct it. Frustrating. He said  
he gets mad inside himself. I told him to lay and get enough rest and  
try not to dwell on the problem. Caier said then do. He left to  
meet gen at the <sup>He</sup> went to Atlanta, Isangie for three days  
safety meetings. <sup>Some</sup> employees from the company that has a lot of plants.  
He checked the snow around bear meter. He said it is ok. I read  
awhile - watched T.V. news. Bedtime.

February 8, 13 Friday. Some sun. Not to cold. Bob Bishop took  
garbage can to road. I wrote Dallas Judd a letter and sent \$20.00.  
The last one as he will be home March 13<sup>th</sup>. Bruce called at break. He  
doesn't have to work this weekend. They are taking Nate & Jessie<sup>ONT</sup> to eat &  
get instruction of taking care of the twins for a day as Nate & Jessie are  
going to Hawaii for a week. Other family members & etc are taking their holiday  
3 kids. Evelyn called. She was watching Cooper for Adriana. She said  
Marilyn & Whit are going with David & Adriane to jazz ball game.  
They (Marilyn) haven't started fixing Salem bedroom yet. He will be home  
in a month. I wrote him a letter and sent \$20.00. I called Jess  
Ellsworth and asked about Arnold. He was in hospital one night. He care for  
his lungs and heart. He is home and nurse. Therapist comes to give him  
treatments. I asked if he felt like reading now. She said he is. I asked if I  
could send him a talk of Cher Brown that Bruce lent me. She said yes.  
I gave it to Bob Bishop to take on Monday for Family Home Ev. at Ellsworth.

Spent the day with the Bites and as they filled my B/O. No more prescription  
I also bought medicine like I bought. I went to Wangsards for bread  
and 2 bags cat litter. Got it done by a drain. Start to come in tonight.  
a south wind, not strong breeze wind. Started to snow at 3:15 p.m.  
Snow showers, maybe 1/2" by evening. Bud called. They have had two  
good days steady measured for drags and left samples to choose from.  
Betty had money to choose. Bruce called in evening to check if snow ok.  
He had a hard rat at Betty. She leaves it but longer than he likes.  
Callyn called to ask how everything is tonight. She said there might be they  
didn't get home from meeting (mission) until 11:00 or so. Don't know  
in the (Cedar Park Ward). Transition. Bruce thought about it today  
their mission but I think they want. He has signed up to work on  
near plus his health problems. Arrived. Did home 10:00 p.m.

5/11  
3/11  
2/11  
1/11  
February 9, 13 Saturday Lite snow-falling. Roads & etc. are  
covered. Showers - mixed warm. Bruce called 8:45 A.M.  
He had should snow 1/2" he said. They are going to myllas  
game. He has recovered from travel chugging. Then out to  
State Junction to get instructions of care of 3 kids. Bruce took  
rest Friday off to help Bruce care for the kids. A few times  
10:15 A.M. Bob Boring used his down blower to clean my driveway.  
Probably 3" not too heavy yet. Sun there a few times.  
Callyn called about 9:00 A.M. No snow there. Bruce and David  
working on floor at school this morning. Callyn said they were  
going to Comedy & Barman basketball game at the school today. Not  
going to church races. Darrell Knutson cleaning the neighborhood driveway  
across the street. He went to the doctor. He pulled muscles in back  
the from standing & kneeling too long & hard. Needs to give himself  
snow plowed road and filled in entrance to driveway at noon. Later someone  
shoveled the snow from entrance. Don't know and Callyn called early  
evening. Callyn and Bruce went to Clay to get Bruce truck. Clay got her  
home. Had. Maybe D. Rosen called. We had a nice talk. She got her family  
back back & read when her aunt Hettie was hospitalized by my ket. uncle John Rosen  
at home, etc. He was the backup for 50 yrs. or so. Bud called. sorry not  
having a good day, as he didn't either. Dad Jim is going to teach 5/11 days

at Madison Hospital in Olympia for the company he used to work for. They called  
him about 5:00 A.M. a weekend job so it won't interfere his regular job.  
Valerie and I had a long talk. Jack in bed. Early evening. She said Carol  
talk her when her dad is gone like, Marilyn & Steve can afford to move her  
out of the house - she said it is old & needs repairs. They will buy her a  
house close to Carol & Johnson such as a grade. When that house is no  
longer needed. They will sell it and get the money back that was invested.  
Valerie is willing to do that. She said she will have enough money  
to live on. Jack & make income. Plus house money. Marilyn & Carol  
have million dollar home & big income. He decided not to worry about money.  
I have read a lot, dated furniture, tried to be occupied. Lonesome today.  
29  
11  
February 10, 13 Sunday. I wanted to go to church today, but snow fell  
last night, not too much but roads & driveway are covered and I don't  
know how to converge to be on snow with the walker. Will have to wait  
until the snow is off the walks & roads - maybe spring. Bruce called.  
He is sick. Don't know what is the matter. He is home from church. He  
was sick all night. He doesn't get much rest. Working and on the go  
here and there for people - & chugging even at two places. Hope he will  
start to improve today. Callyn called. Tucker & Cooper stayed overnight  
as Cooper wanted to. David came for them early A.M. to go to 9:00 church.  
Callyn & Bruce came to church (mission) at 10:00 A.M. today. Bud called  
evening. They had a good day. Went to Shelton for a ride. Weather  
was nice for them to take a drive. Valerie called and only talked a  
minute as I thought Bruce would call to tell me how he was feeling.  
Watched the local "Louton a Day". Good. Snowed next Sunday eve.  
Went to bed at 10:00 clock or so. Long lonely day. To cold & snow to get out of house.  
29  
13  
February 11, 13 Monday. Cold night. 12:00 A.M. when I got up a 6:00 A.M.  
and fog later by 8:00 A.M. Sun came thru. Pretty day. Call.  
Bruce called about 8:30. Feeling better. But has a headache.  
Surprise at 9:30 Callyn came & she wanted to know what I'd like to  
go to get out of house. She made my bed. Opened drapes. I was  
eating breakfast when she came. Combed my hair & put blush on  
my face - looked presentable. Callyn called & Dick T.V. and  
I ordered a new Remate. My new monthly bill will be \$60.00

Marian called and talked to her mother and me. They  
need to take some relaxing out of the room. Valan will see.  
She will paint it. They are going to buy him a big bed.  
Cady and I went to 3 points to dollar store. I rode my  
car to help battery charged. I bought all occasion cards - a  
small photo basket - crackers & canned fruit cocktail. She  
did buy Valentine balloons - gifts, household items & etc.  
Came home about 11:30. She left as soon as she put items in  
her car. A salesman for the school invited to take Evelyn  
and Bruce to Taggite in Canyon for lunch at 1:00 p.m.  
She will be down here tomorrow as she is taking Jenny and  
baby to the doctor to get the baby his shots. The price of  
gas keeps rising. 3.19.9 today was 3.15.9 last Friday.

Evelyn called afternoon. Taggite in Canyon was closed so they  
ate at Harry's going Chicken Inn. She said it was cold  
inside. Later she came home wrapped in a warm blanket  
and had a nap. My niece, a distant cousin Naomi Eden -  
(Aunt Stella Larone Miller) daughter called me and we talked  
for an hour. She lives close by in Glendale. Good of her to  
think of me and to call. She is 3 yrs younger than me - a  
widow also. Valerie called about 6:40 and said Terry had  
a baby girl about 6<sup>th</sup> p.m. or so. 8<sup>th</sup> p.m. Her mother Kathy is  
staying with the kids. When Kathy comes home she and Steve are  
going to Montana to visit Stephanie before she has her baby in  
two months. Valerie & I talked for a 1/2 hr. Bud called and they  
went to see the doctor and no appointment. Mary had written  
the wrong date. Made an appointment for next month.

Mary & friend Betty are still looking at drage sampler.  
Went misty weather there. I called Sharon Henderson to get  
a telephone number. She had been to the McRay-See hospital to  
take her friend Colleen to an app. when they were ready to leave  
Sharon had got her car to the entrance to pick her up and  
Colleen missed a step and fell. Broke her Belvoir nose in  
two places. She is in hosp. for pain medication for 24 hrs. &

have to be out of there tomorrow & Sharon & Colleen son are trying  
to find a care center to take her. What a sad situation.  
Sharon isn't well either. True friendship. Read more about Will  
Roger. Interesting man. Down to earth regardless of fame & fortune.  
Let water faucets drip during night. Bed at 10:30.

February 12, 13 Tuesday Not as cold at night as forecast. Chores at  
4<sup>th</sup> A.M. Cold Feb. so far. Cleaned and dressed warm for the day.  
20 Checked faucets. Made bed, vacuumed some floors. ate breakfast. Some  
washed clothes in dryer. Bruce called. He feels better. Mary to a  
neighbor funeral service. Works afternoon shift. Evelyn called. She  
will be here about noon. I have a bag of food etc. to give to Donny - maybe  
they can use it. too much potassium or salt for me to eat.  
Catholic Pope Benedict ~~SD~~ resigned. Ill health & age - surprised everyone.  
He was respected. Evelyn came and visited for a hour or two. She gave me a  
big red Valentine balloon - card - penit - eraser and <sup>light</sup> plate holder. She is  
thoughtful. She said Valerie called her this A.M. Evelyn left her at 12:30  
to get Jenny and kids to take to doctor. Bruce called just before he went  
to work. He had been to neighbor funeral. I put new batteries in TV monitor.  
watched T.V. news. Read awhile. Bed at 10:00.

February 13-13 Wednesday Surprise I slept until 8:45. I had been  
34 up to check water faucets at 3:30 and 6:30. Showered - dressed.  
28 Rained 3 batches of clothes - blankets - whites. Not as cold. Drip  
clouds - no sun yet. Bruce called 3x before I could answer phone.  
Evelyn called twice - in bathroom. Evelyn has a cold and hoarse  
voice. Bruce went to the doctor by himself as Evelyn didn't  
feel well. Bruce called Evelyn when he couldn't get me. I hate  
to have the kids worry about me - yet I'm glad they do, as they are  
loving and concerned. I received the new T.V. Remote. I opened  
the box. Looker complicated to me - will need someone to program  
it for me. It uses 4 AAA Batteries - batteries were included.  
Bruce called at break. He has to work 7-2 AM tomorrow. They  
will have evening to go to Aggie game tomorrow night.  
Evelyn called. She isn't any worse but not well. Bruce  
had long wait at doctor. He has lots of medicine to take. That

Wednesday man has a throat scan camera to be used to check what is wrong. V. P. + Derek want to pick up a long size bed mattress bedding. Some one said on internet for Bed. Bud called. Mary wouldn't eat or talk. He stayed busy in his quest. He has to make his own life by staying occupied. I watched an interesting program about the earth. He says satellites that is circling it to send back data to be analyzed. Bud awoke before bed 10:48 p.m.

February 14, 13 Thursday. Valentine's Day. Mostly cloudy. After call. usual house routine. Bruce called at breakfast to chat a few minutes. Evelyn called. She is coughing up phlegm. Bruce at work. I told her I looked up at airport & saw a streak of light so I need to have Blake come and snap it in place. Betty family (all) are meeting a Blake + Jim on Sunday? Do you in cleaning house. Don't know when Blake can come.

She said Wash + family might come here in two weeks to visit me. After lunch I went to 5 Points to grocery shop at Wangyada. Misc. Personal items. Weather was nice. Sunshine. Temp. mid. Put groceries away. Opened mail. My dear brother Bud sent me two pretty Valentine's card with \$50.00 biller in each one. I was surprised + said out loud "what am I going to do with him" with a tear glistening. I'll send it in my passport and save it for the trip to St. George with Evelyn + Bruce in April. That is the plan. I didn't read any cards. Bud is so sweet and dear to me.

Received notice from Dr. Humphrey to make app. to have my eye checked. I started exercise at noon as I have a sciatic pain in right knee (numb). Called Jim to talk to Blake and he was on his way here for 1/2 hr. as they were going to University game. He grabbed the section of airport cover to snap it in place when daylight showed. He put little mouse onto freeze on car as it looks out. Need to have Doug Day check it. He has been had a long talk + thanked him for the money. He knows I don't

need it but wants me have it. He and Jim was going to talk about my health problem. She has a painful leg that won't go to the doctor. She gets mad at them. I exercised 3+ and used ice pack on my back. Took 1/2 tylenol tablet and went to bed at 10:00.

February 15, 13 Friday Not cold. Overcast A.M. morning routine. Exercised. Using ice pack on back + neck. Evelyn called. Clay + Jimmy + friends brought the three kids to be tended. Evelyn has her hands full and not feeling to good. Trace over to school with Bruce. Page she won't get a sit-back with this responsibility. Not much rest with a baby. I put paper on the anti freeze to soak it up. made app. Dr. Humphrey eye 4 am 2/15/13. Monday - Bruce called at break to ask if I was at. We chatted a few minutes. I covered a small board with a thin thimble to put it on the seat of the recliner to keep a solid support while sitting. I'm taking 250 mg. Tylenol every 6 hrs. for the sciatic. Blue exercise 3 times a day. Was going to Clubhouse to library but getting in + out of car twisted my back. Phyllis Beemissen called early evening and we talked on phone. She was alone and felt lonesome. She is glad she has the little dog for company. Her Ron had been to stay a few days then her daughter had been there a few days. She took Phyllis to have CAT scan on her lungs and she is to have the breathing test next week. I'll try to go see her. Valerie and I talked about an Ron. Steve had been there a number of times and they went out to eat several times and to his house as Kathy still in Cedar City to help Terry and new baby. She will be home Sunday. Ron and Aruda are coming to Valerie to eat about 5:30 p.m. today. Both are getting a meal together. Then Ron + Aruda are going to Lanier. He told his mother they didn't have enough dinner to have them eat with them. Work. Evening I read a book.

February 16-13 Saturday Calder morning. Showered + dressed to go to Hall meeting at Marriott. Blatterville Cultural Bldg. Took my filler site and did site housework. Bruce called to ask if I was at. Evelyn called. Bruce making breakfast. Baby facey and he has stuffy nose and hard to nurse. He was trying to care for him. She doesn't feel good + has her hands full lifting + caring for him. Porter + Cassidy have the flu. Cassidy was sick when Blake was here + her. Jim fell and broke her arm at work.

Don't know any details. All three kids family are having  
sickness. Hope all can start to feel better. I drove over  
to Marriott and room at the building and went to 5<sup>th</sup> street to  
CV and got the 750. Bud has sent me at different times.  
in message. Bud's money was a gift but could spend it on me. He  
sent. Found out Dick T. costs me 63.78 a month. I went to  
Wingsards to buy bananas for banana bread, light bulbs,  
trash bags etc. Came home at ate lunch. Bruce called and  
the car would not run. Started but would run at 5<sup>th</sup> today  
a birthday party for Tiffany 31yr old. Her mom's family are to  
be there. Nate & Jessica was to show at 9<sup>th</sup> P.M. from Las Vegas  
for Hawaii. I have exercised. Aired in evening & watched a music  
program before bed. Evelyn called and she has been busy with  
baby's family. Herman has come to help with R.P. & baby. Evelyn  
not well.

February 17, 13 Monday I was up early and cleaned and dressed  
before 7:35 A.M. took my medicine. ate breakfast. Left here at  
7:35 A.M. Roggy. Nice to be in Church. stayed to all meetings.  
to look in my notes. Had seats to sit 3 hrs. Came home.  
Changed clothes. Started exercising, took 1/2 tablet. ate lunch.  
Got in pack on my back. Evelyn called. Baby still stuffy nose.  
Evelyn doesn't sound good. She needs to go to the doctor tomorrow  
No rest. I told her about Freda & Ron & their son. Not enough  
love for her parents to eat. Bruce at Eccles Park Ward. Bruce  
called calls to check with me. Evelyn said Jim is wearing a sling.  
No coat. The family is to go to Bibleys today or Blake & Jen could not host  
the family. Valerie and I talked last night. She enjoyed  
Ron & Freda's visit. Enjoyed the meal. Ron looks good. Freda  
spent. We can't hardly move her arm. She needs therapy on it.  
She had had to dye her hair. It is 3 shades. Don't know if  
they went to see their son or not. Eva Kide went with Valerie  
& Jack to Church. Jack went to Sam's meeting & she brought him home.  
Bud called and Mary refused to go to the doctor. The women  
still undecided about doctor. Bud stays busy. They have friends

come to visit. I keep him informed of family news here. I have exercised  
in evening. took 1/2 tablet to pill and went to bed at 10<sup>th</sup> P.M.  
February 18, 13 Monday Cold A.M. Showered & dressed to go to  
Evelyn doctor. Late P.M. Exercised. Dinner chores done. made 3 loaves of  
banana bread. Evelyn called. She isn't well. Baby slept better.  
Bruce was cooking breakfast. Cecesy stayed the night also.  
Clay called A.M. They were going to breakfast & come home. All he  
said they will get the 3 kids and Evelyn can go to the doctor and  
rest. She has forced herself to take care of Clay's kids. Bruce  
called. Nolan & Jewel stayed overnight. They & Ben & family - man  
going to Smithfield. Implement store. operate on sale & they have  
\$250.00 gift certificate to spend - Ben wants a bag & af. etc.  
I called Arnold Ellsworth to ask how he was. He isn't very well  
hard for him to talk - not enough oxygen down the he is on oxygen.  
I wished him well and thought of him. He is a good friend.  
No help for him as his lungs are deteriorated from having pulmonary  
fibrosis. Jean Ellsworth called me later & we talked awhile.  
Bud called. He & Jim had been to Haberland to do some work  
on the beach house. as he said a 10 min. job took 4 hrs.  
Electrical work & problems. Jim probably needs electrician.  
I've exercised 3 x a day to help relieve doctor in P. tech.  
Bed at 10<sup>th</sup>.

February 19-13 Tuesday. Cold A.M. not so uncomfortable today.  
up and dressed warm. Late housework. Not a load of  
laundry done & put away. Called Evelyn and told her to  
get to the doctor and she did. He gave her one C pack & cough  
medicine. She should of went to doctor 5 days ago. I  
called Jim to ask how she was doing. I asked if I could  
get some money to them and they could buy phy. food to get  
in over a microwave until she can use her arm. She  
R-arm before broke & in a sling. She thanked me. I called  
Blake & Jack he is working over to BDO. and he come about  
12:30 or so & I just got home as I had been to 5<sup>th</sup> street to  
the drugstore for my medicine. I had bought a few frozen

store at the store. Blake came and I gave him a  
check \$100 to buy the groceries or what they needed. I would  
go the frozen store another time. I gave him a check  
for his mother to buy electric blanket & medicine \$150.00.  
I prepared & ate my lunch. Dave Bentley got on my Dr. Riley.  
Blake pushed a few more places on carpet coming. I told her  
another one to bring in place or I can see day light. He said he  
would try it. He was on lunch break & had to go to Newgate  
mall. I told my wife that Burlington Coat is moving into  
and called he had been house cleaning bathroom and inside  
windows or many didn't get up to late afternoon. I told him of  
the happenings in my family. I talked to Gailyn. She is on medication  
prescribed by the doctor. I talked to Blake. He came here on lunch break  
I gave him a card \$20.00 to give to Jen (broken arm). a \$100.00 check to  
him to go buy food (frozen) to help while Jen is limited & he gets  
homemade from S & L area. I sent Gailyn \$50.00 check to help buy  
electric blanket & medicine. I feel good in helping when needed.

February 21-13 Wednesday. Went to bed at 9:00 clock last night. Slept  
fine up and down & dressed for the day. Gailyn called about 8:30  
they were at Dr. Joan Clinch and Bruce having his throat. Statched  
again. She still isn't well yet & spitting up phlegm. She  
said she slept long & well last night. Blake gave her the  
money I sent this morning and she thanked me. I hope she rests  
when she gets Bruce home. Bruce (son) called from Natick. He  
and Brenda are there for the day to tend 3 kids. They are  
scheduled to tend them tomorrow to (Parents in Hawaii).  
I made a batch of oatmeal cookies. Flavored good but needed a  
bit more flour in them. Gailyn called from home. Bruce did  
well doctor statched opening into intestine. No cancer or other  
problems. He goes in for a check up in two weeks. She thanked  
me for the little package I sent her. She was going over to the store  
said the baby is doing better on soy milk. I called friend  
Debra May. She said Vern had dad of pancreatic cancer.

His will stated - executor - no services. I know there were checks. I didn't  
know about it. Their grandson was executor of the estate. Diana got in  
a check on 05/00 on the bond - about. She hit a truck. Her fault.  
I gave \$170.00 plus she has to pay for his repair & her own. (Insured).  
She has been in several weeks. Dad called and Mary ate a good  
dinner. She hasn't hardly later for 2 days. Can't make her eat.  
Strongly recommend at times there. We had a long talk. I read &  
went to bed at 10:00'clock.

February 21-13 Thursday. Slight dusting of snow early. Blue  
sky & some clouds today. Showered & dressed to go to Eye  
exam afternoon. Jenny and baby came to visit for 3/4 hr. She  
had to go to school to get train cell phone. He forgot to turn it off  
and he had to turn it in to office. The baby is happy and he  
also slept. Jenny isn't feeling good. Don't eat much or  
nothing. I told her to talk to Clay and make egg-wild  
for her in Morgan. They have no insurance. I told her I'd pay  
for visit. I gave her \$20.00 to buy baby formula at Walmart  
when Clay gets home. I'm trying to help when needed. Sent Thora  
& Sharon Hill to express my sympathy about Vern passing. Sent  
Sharon Rasmussen regard to encourage & let her know I think of  
her & writing to help. Gailyn called. She is starting to feel more  
better - waiting for Dick T.V. repairman. Bruce at work. He feels  
better. Eye exam at Dr. Reid Humphrey macula ok. L. Eye  
hardly any change. New lenses for R. eye (old glasses frames). Valerie  
called & I told her I'd call her in morning. Dad called within  
5 min. We talked 40 min. Mary had a good day. Jim in Vancouver  
visiting Travis & friends. Stormy in Hingham. Gailyn called and  
Bruce and I told them about eye exam. I told Gailyn about Jenny's  
health problems. I watched T.V. news and read.

February 22-13 Friday. About 2" snow fell. It has melted  
off driveway and roads. More expected tomorrow. Bruce called  
at breakfast to chat a few minutes. Little snow in Coker Valley.  
Gailyn called. No snow there. She talked to Jenny. 3" snow and  
snowing. She is afraid to drive to Morgan. Gailyn told her to make

pudding - malt or something to munch on. Got some food in the stomach. Clay driving in bad weather conditions. I got a call to Valerie about 10:40 A.M. No answer.

Did housework - vacuumed some floors. Put potato salad on to cook last night to help get rid of botulism. (Leaching). Had 2 newspapers and oatmeal cookies to Tom Brown. He said Farrell cleaned driveway of snow. Valerie called and we talked 1/2 hour. She says Jack should snow of driveway & wash. He is confused at times. Kenay called her and he had a catarrh & 3 galeas removed. He is homebound because of weather. A lady he said. Bud called and Mary had a fair day. Then she felt ill in evening. Strongly ill and will be here 2 m. tomorrow. I read a book and watched v. before bed.

Feb 23, 13 Saturday Morning at 10:20 A.M. Sticking on the roads. Thawed. Dressed warm. Bruce called. Showing in Cuck Valley. They are to eat at Bluebird Cafe at 2<sup>55</sup>. Family affair (Liffage). He said Ben won't go to Washington State like last summer. Homecoming cat program. Evelyn called and they are coming to Sylvia Bruce at Charit Race to operate the days. Evelyn's coming. Jan Ellsworth called to ask if I was going to L.S.P. meeting. I thanked her but was Evelyn was coming. Evelyn came with Bruce. He drove his truck. The roads were bad traveling in areas plus the snow falling. Clay brought family home. Clay went to the Charit Race as Bruce also. B. was upset as he couldn't go to race. So cold. Evelyn had her truck but got to have them de-iced. Next visit. But Evelyn had used her snow blower to clean my driveway and garage to front porch. Clay was going to do it. Bruce came and we all visited awhile. They decided to go to Diggins to eat. They asked me to go. I thanked them but declined as I want to watch botulism & not intake. Bruce said a snow. They left & I ate like usual. Got my O.S. on. Watched T.V.

Phyllis Brown called. He had the test. Bronchial tubes & her problem. Taking medicine & a treatment. Mellow P. Loren and

I had a long talk. My brother called and we had a long talk. They had a good day even tho the weather here is stormy. It is cold here. Lowell Bruteau did come by and removed the little stuff of snow below the big storm come - Blizzard yesterday. 3-4" of snow fell. Maybe spring will start in a week or so.

Feb 24, 13 Sunday. Colder. A stiff <sup>cold</sup> of snow fell and driveway covered & slick. Need to get it shoveled off & snow melt on it. Maybe Clay will do it. They are leaving the baby here for Evelyn to tend today as the Charit club Charit meeting is today. Going to help collect tickets. Closed & dressed warm. Ate breakfast & made bed. Bruce called to check if I was alright. He said that all were in Diggins on their way home from Diggins. I watched L.S.P. music and programs this morning. Evelyn came. Bruce let her off and he went to race as he took care of plogs. Clay came about 1:15 and brought the baby for us to watch. Evelyn & I had shrimp dinner. The baby had 2 short naps on my arms & belly as I sat in recliner. Evelyn had a short nap. The family chatted up about 4:45. Visited awhile and they all went home. I sent Blake frozen food I got at \$1.00 for them. I washed & put O.S. on. Ate like supper watched a T.V. program. In bed at 10:15. My brother Bud called. Mary had a good day and ate meals and started to tremor. Bud was going to talk to Jan about what they should do. Bud said he might call doctor tomorrow. Stormy in Diggins. Bruce called to check with me. If I was ok. He works early shift tomorrow.

Feb 25-13 Monday. Cold night and day. Unseasonably cold for this time of year. Another storm expected tonight. I dressed warm. Had a bath of laundry drying. Wrote a note to L.S.P. to send my mail here. Address of Mary - they send both address. Sent phone co. a check. Evelyn called and talked to Arthur as Maria was large. They are ok. Putting equipment ready for spring field work - green. He told him we would like to see them this summer. L.S.P. called. Valerie called. They went to Carol's for dinner. Carol doesn't want to

Feb 25-13 Monday. Cold night and day. Unseasonably cold for this time of year. Another storm expected tonight. I dressed warm. Had a bath of laundry drying. Wrote a note to L.S.P. to send my mail here. Address of Mary - they send both address. Sent phone co. a check. Evelyn called and talked to Arthur as Maria was large. They are ok. Putting equipment ready for spring field work - green. He told him we would like to see them this summer. L.S.P. called. Valerie called. They went to Carol's for dinner. Carol doesn't want to

to get on her feet in her family for her to be gone. She hasn't  
started to be back yet. Valerie has been reading Cryptology  
since from me. A lot of business there and she has been spraying  
with disinfectant & trying to stay well. She is doing fine with  
her cough. I ate lunch and went to 5 points to grocery  
shop at Kingsgate. Came home and got groceries away. Took  
me some time to bring bags in. I got them on the outside washer  
sent to the steps to carry them in house. The snow is melting a little  
this afternoon. Bud called and we talked for 40 min. I didn't  
know he had a clock car and raced about 3 yrs. also margo  
brother got. Mary was at today. Bud had bought jelly and  
Cudding Eggs and took them to friend & neighbor Betty & Harold.  
She came home very sick from her trip. But ill on bus home.  
She & nephew (friend) are good to help each other. I watched  
some TV. Read & went to bed.

February 26-13 Tuesday. Shift of snow fell and melting.  
Weather is to warm up each day now. No clouds for awhile.  
Woke late 7:50. Woke in night at 3:30 and didn't go to sleep  
for an hour. Chuck dressed. Breakfast very late. Put a small  
meat & veg. in crock pot. Bruce called to say he asked for  
3 days off. No answer yet. Shift of snow in Cuck Valley. Evelyn  
called. No snow there. She was working on sending (Taylor) &  
mixed bread. Cold in Morgan. I went with Bob & Carol Beckis  
and Margaret Wright to church at home for lunch. Lunch at  
end of house. The food was good. Sidney & Chuck Murray were  
there. Chuck very happy. He had cancer growth taken out of his  
lung. Bruce & Evelyn called me. Bruce works early shift  
tomorrow. They both said Blake friend got killed today in  
Casper City. Reef collapsed on him. Blake was upset.  
Bud called. He had many took at ride to Tokeland and looked  
at Jim's beach house - to Westport & enjoyed a nice drive.  
Read awhile. Watched some TV before bedtime.

February 27, 13 Wednesday. Cold A.M. Warming up now  
today. Up at 7:15 on rd. morning routine. I have the

thermostat turned up this morning. I'll have another large  
beats hills. Bruce called at breakfast to ask how I'm doing.  
We got a light in Brenda's car engine to help make it run  
on these cold morning - 2 in Logan. Evelyn called. She had  
grocery shipped in Morgan early this morning. How had Agnes.  
So she stocked up. Clay's family had been to Morgan yesterday  
and had dinner with his mother. He had talked to a woman  
and they are painting Helen's bedroom. They had mahnin  
to a doctor. She is on anti-heater. Subjected teeth of Jimmy  
Higwood came and gave me a burn and harvest <sup>blendy</sup> comb & ketyler \$30.00.  
She is fun to visit plus a good distraction. I ate lunch and vacuumed  
some rugs. Karen Sue Burton and Sue Aston (R.S. Counselor) visited me  
for 45 min. or so. Nice to have them here. This visit was an accident.  
Received a phone call from Dr. Hampshire office today - my glasses are in.  
Will get them tomorrow or Friday. Bruce called. He received a B-card  
from Guy Wana. Hebi had back surgery and he is home taking care  
of her. She can't lift or bend. Needs to be careful for 6 weeks.  
Evelyn called. She got her grocery marked dates and stored.  
She is getting a supply of food & essentials on hand. Bud called and  
he is going to send pictures I had sent him years ago so we can get  
them (Chalpy & I) in albums as Bud knows many & you isn't going  
to take care of them. Doesn't know the family that well. He & Mary had  
a good day. I keep him informed of our familiar activities.  
Read & went to bed by 10:15 p.m. I did call Chatter Baerman to chat awhile.  
Her daughter was there.

February 28, 13 Thursday  
Bruce to celebrate his 65<sup>th</sup> birthday today or tomorrow. He called  
at breakfast A.M. cold in Cuck Valley last night. Evelyn called  
she was making raisin filled cookies & banana bread. I made a  
batch of oatmeal raisin cookies. I threw 1<sup>st</sup> batch in garbage as the  
bottom were black. My own heats better than the Register by 25°.  
I have to adjust it. 2<sup>nd</sup> batch is ok. Lot of waste. Cleaned up the  
utensils. Risting. Valerie called and we chatted awhile. She &  
Jack margo grocery shopping & maybe Senior center. Marilyn & Scott  
home from our long vacation byu winter.

I returned books to Club House and brought 3 home. Paid  
March rent and put it in box \$407.00. Whittier some neighbors  
play smooth & children. Went to N. Ogden to Dr. Humphrey  
office and got my glasses. new lens on right side.  
Stuffed & stored for cards, food - plastic storage bags.  
Came home & put them away. Went to C.U. also. Checks came  
deposited. Bruce called. He will be here tomorrow. Putting up  
to Leanne and Ann & Tiffany are giving him a birthday party.  
Sharon & I. card for him \$26.00. Kelley got in his friend  
Wendy in Morgan. Neither car damaged other than little paint  
off. The police involved. The man also agreed. Watched  
T.V. news. Bud called and we had a good visit. He found  
his racing car gutters and others and will send me some.  
He and Mary had a good day. Stormy there.

March 1, 2013 Friday Overcast until afternoon. Partly sunny.  
Clean & dressed. Lots of housework. Wrote telling check.  
The water turned off about 10:30. Kelley came about that  
time. He had been shopping. Bruce came shortly before  
him. He put garbage can to road. He brought his B. Card  
to read. I gave him a card \$20.00 and a picture of him  
taken after Christmas. We then sat and visited awhile.  
Leanne husband Bruce is out of a job & drawing unemployment  
check to find another one. No insurance and baby due in 2-3 months.  
Went for them. Bud drew my car to Rainbow Garden for  
birth day. He drove around the new Ben Bond  
high school. Bruce didn't see it. Stopped at 4th St. & Bruce  
washed my car. When we got home he vacuumed my car and  
checked the fluids. He also took care of my garbage can. We sat  
and talked. We ate some of my overcooked oatmeal cookies.  
They left here at 3:30 P.M. Enjoyed their visits. The house  
is quiet. I do love our kids. Kids - 65 and almost 67 yr. old.  
Bud called and we had a long talk. He & Mary had a  
good day. I watched some T.V. Read & went to bed.

Trace Sister Beatrix - L.D.S.  
March 2, 13 Saturday. Lovely day. Sunshine. Warm temp by noon.  
Washed dressed in church clothes. Bruce called at breakfast. Bruce  
at 10:00. cutting quilt block something. Evelyn & Bruce come see  
went to Stake Home for Trace & sister Beatrix. Bruce performed the  
baptism. A large crowd was there. Bruce (Trace mom) & friend.  
Grandparents. Grandparents. Grandparents. Grandparents.  
Sisters, Ward music leader & friends. Evelyn spoke - marriage prayer.  
New short program. Watched baptism. Trace looked so handsome.  
Evelyn & Marlene served cookies - banana bread. I took some pictures.  
Hazel Trace was baptized. member of year class of Latter Day Saints.  
Evelyn & Bruce brought me home. Changed clothes and I went to  
Maurice and felted gas tanks \$26.70. Went to Wanggard for  
groceries - Case lot sale. I bought a variety of round vegetables.  
Came home and made several trays from car to home to carry  
groceries - marked some & put them on shelves in closet. Wrote in  
my diary. Bud \$10.00 in a card for Trace & gave it to him. I watched  
some T.V. Melba P. Darn called and we had a long talk. He and I  
enjoy each other on the phone. As soon as the weather is better I can drive  
up to see her. Bud called and we had a good visit. Mary & Tiffany  
had prepared dinner & scrubbed the shower stall. I went to bed earlier.  
43 March 3, 13 Sunday up at 3:30. Stuffy head. Didn't feel too good.

25 Boston I got up 6:40 A.M. I planned on attending church but didn't  
feel good. I put the tea kettle on to get steam in house. I ate breakfast  
to take my pills. Just stayed in recliner with a blanket and feeling  
bad on me. It is noon and my head is stuffy & feel sluggish.  
Bruce and Evelyn called to check with me. Evelyn and Bruce going  
to Clayton ward as ~~David~~ we going to Confirm Trace at sacrament meeting -  
Bruce said Nate & family are coming to dinner. Ben & Tiffany & kids  
stayed over night with Tiffanye mother in N. Ogden. Evelyn called.  
Family ate a roast beef dinner. Nat Marlene & David family. He said  
Trace, Clay & Evelyn love their testimony. Marlene & I were there.  
Bruce not there. She told Trace with grateful things and Trace very upset  
and crying. He said his mother hurt him so. Marlene said Whitney she still  
taking the mission over where they needed to go. Marlene has fed them meals for

several days and enjoying them. Gully said she and Bruce had  
both on their back beds home. 0004 & a broken down wheel  
chair on the subway. It was difficult to get her  
out of car and to her house. Bud called and we chatted  
a while. Stormy then as they stayed home.  
March 13 Monday. Pretty day. Calm. But since  
storm I fell up to but gully. Squaky voice and  
was gone at times. Cleaned & dressed woman for the day.  
Got a batch of laundry done & put away.  
Wrote letter to F.A.R. & alert. Sent 200 & B day card to  
Helen. A card to Arnold & Jean Ellsworth. Lee  
called & brought me to top of Ensam - 5.00. Call from  
Bruce. He was scheduled to work at 6:10 A.M. Went there  
and they rescheduled him from 10:00 A.M. to 10:00 P.M.  
to be sent home to restaurant time to work. He wanted  
to stand. Record of sleep a few more hours.  
Gully called and Tucker & Cooper didn't stay overnight.  
She was doing her morning chores. Bruce at work.  
After lunch I grocerly stopped at Wangzards. Then I  
went to C.V. to get some cash & put money in savings.  
talked to Ruth Peterson while there. She isn't planting a  
garden she said. She doesn't remember when her (husband)  
died. She takes each day at a time. She is 80 yrs old. Her hair  
is really long. Good to visit with her a few minutes.  
Got groceries away and did book work. Saw Chiller Rasmussen  
and her partner at Wangzards. He put my groceries in the  
trunk for me. Chiller said she has to have a CAT scan or  
she has something on her pancreas. I watched some TV and  
read a while. Bud called and they went to the doctor for a  
check up & some medicine prescriptions. He suggested Bud see a  
surgeon about his chin problem. Mary had a good day.  
Gully & Bruce called to check how I was. Bruce called at break  
we worked 12 hr shift. In bed at 10:00 I snuff salt water in  
my nose 3 x a m. It helps.

March 5, 13 Tuesday. Colder A.M. But sunny - up and shut here.  
Pretty day. Snow slowly melting. I was up early & took my pill. Went  
back to bed & up at 7:50. I showered - washed <sup>my hair</sup> & brushed in. Dressed.  
ate breakfast. Bruce called at breakfast & asked - 7-3 today.  
Gully called. He was taking papers to make chrome & prepared - in  
organ. Machine called. He wanted to have a tooth pulled. The crown &  
made tooth was adult size with hook roots - no normal for a baby tooth.  
He got insurance money. (Broken arm - school disband). She money  
wasn't deposited so bank wouldn't cash it. Mother would almost be  
you were going to go somewhere else as they need to pay rent. (They need to  
budget their money) my opinion.  
March 6, 13 Wednesday. Warmest day of the year. S. breeze.  
Precip. snow storm forecast. up early. Cleaned & dressed up. ate  
breakfast. Gully called & I told her I'd leave here at 9:05  
to go to Dr. Dyden & meet her at Dr. Maughan's office. She met.  
She filled my paper (questionnaire). It has been 13 yrs since.  
his been to his office. We met Dr. Julia Maughan. She checked  
my body as it has a lot of dark & light spots - different shapes &  
etc. She was concerned her on each check by my nose. She  
was big and looked like a seed wart she deadened them and  
cut them off to have biopsy to find out what they are. Hope  
they are benign. I'm to call her in two weeks. A cool  
wind came up and we came home because of my sin. She  
brought KFC and we ate it at 11:30. I felt better and the  
day was nice and warm so we decided to go shopping. We went to  
Lowe's. I checked the price of kareha bits vacuum. They have to be  
red. I bought a yellow to try it. I bought a sale blouse & a  
sweater & bought Gully a bracelet. I felt very tired & came home.  
Just got out of car & realized I didn't have my purse and Gully  
pulled in behind me & brought my purse. She went home &  
probably tasted as it was in the car. She threw rest away.  
Mildred Larson called & we had a long talk. I told her about

my doctor said she gave to Mr. Maughan (dad) also  
Dorothy Ellsworth called to thank me for the card & rest  
to the. He says a lot. Bruce called and we chatted  
quite. He works early shift tomorrow. I wrote checks to  
Dorothy still. We are for 3 hrs. Checked bank statement. I've  
coughed salt water in my nose several times a day.  
I called them and we had a long talk. Steve & Kathy and Rene  
has dinner with their daughter & Richard. Steve painted  
3 bedrooms for them. Their home remodeling is continuing but  
what he has done is great. Steve. Jackie is itching  
a lot & bleeding. She needs to let doctor give her medicine  
to help. The doctor prescribed it for Edward & I went to  
hospital 9:30. Didn't sleep very well. Chills & heat on my  
forehead. Temp 101.5. Drowsy. Up several times.  
Slept better from 6:00 to 8:00 A.M.

March 7, 13 Thursday. Overcast. Not call. Few rain  
showers last night. Snow melting. Blood on the two  
hands on my cheeks. Washed & dressed. Ate breakfast  
Put my glasses in original covering to return to Sears. It  
is to firm & green size. Med. Standard & Soften.  
Cathy called. She feels better now. Slept well. Back.  
I ate early lunch. Went to T4C Santa Care. Saw Mr. Bezige  
He presented. Cefadroxil 300mg Cap 2 x a day (Sandy). The same  
doctor & medicine when I had sinus problem Oct. 2011. I was then  
probably 45 min. Went to Smith's for tea, banana & pudding. Went to  
the Super Center. Enter a hour early and filled out a questionnaire  
a new job. Did a worked on my tape. I'm in a different  
situation. My cell is a deduction. Need to have more money deducted from  
my paycheck. He said I owe about \$1800.00. Later. Suggested to  
get doctor to repay my Co-pay for the 12 years. Anything else I  
could think of. Post appointment then. March 14. 1:30. I went to  
Pete's and doctor and got my pills & came home. About 4:00 or so.  
Chopped into P.S. Prepared to eat. Chicken, green beans & fruit  
salad. Took my anti-biotic. Later Darrell & Kaitlin came to collect

Steve & Kathy  
Rene  
Dorothy  
Cathy  
Pete's

6:00 for a snow shovel on driveway. Evelyn called to ask how the doctor visit  
went. I told her the activities. She and Bruce are to see the doctor  
tomorrow. Bruce called and told him what happened today. They were a ball  
game at 11 to 7:00 clock as Nate & Jessica are taking the little girl to see  
dentist program in Salt Lake City and staying in a hotel overnight.  
Bud called and had a good hot chat bath. He has been busy cleaning  
bathroom etc. merge pool is still heating. I told him about getting income tax  
done & will have to pay the year. Not many deductions. Went to bed 9:15.  
March 8, 13 Friday. Woke up 1:15 A.M. Very sick. Vomiting and  
diarrhea very bad. Three times I had a huge mess to clean up  
in bathroom. Did the best I could until felt better later. Put the  
three messes in tub to rinse off. Later I put them in washer to  
clean and hung on porch waiting to dry. Next towels & clutter washed  
dried. Cleaned & disinfected tub, sinks, floor, toilet. What a job.  
I did get some sleep in bed after putting in recliner awhile.  
I have been drinking 2 cups of hot tea & slowly eating a dry toast  
and took my b/p & thyroid pills. Won't take the anti-biotic pills until  
tonight or in morning. But I've taken them before and not get sick.  
I believe it was the chicken thigh I ate last night as Evelyn got sick  
the day before when she ate it. She and Bruce called and I told  
them how I felt in night. Bruce & Brenda going out to water to get  
instructions how to care for tumor today. Evelyn was going to watch Cooper  
or Adriana helping at school. Bleh & Jen took day off from work to  
attend funeral of friend killed by snow on roof collapsed and killed  
him in Brigham City. old H. mart store. It is 10:10 A.M. relaxing  
in recliner & slowly eating piece of dry toast. need something solid in  
stomach & hope the diarrhea has stopped. I went to Peter. And  
Drugstore and explained to Druggist my problem. He got the anti-  
diarrhea medicine & I bought 2 bottles of Pepto. He take of  
med to. He said drink lots of water (14) Come home at  
12:25 P.M. took the 2 anti-diarrhea pills & hot cup of tea.  
Evelyn called if I got home ok. She was going to the store.  
Late rain shower before noon. Warm today. Snow melting.

2000  
2100  
2200  
2300  
2400  
2500  
2600  
2700  
2800  
2900  
3000  
3100  
3200  
3300  
3400  
3500  
3600  
3700  
3800  
3900  
4000  
4100  
4200  
4300  
4400  
4500  
4600  
4700  
4800  
4900  
5000

my doctor said she gave to Dr. Maughan (dad) also.  
Bruce Ellsworth called to thank me for the card I sent  
to her. She says a lot. Bruce called and we chatted  
until she works early shift tomorrow. I wrote checks to  
Quincy still 3 mos for Mr. Checked bank statement. I've  
coughed salt water in my nose several times a day.  
I called Steve and we had a long talk. Steve & Kathy are home  
for winter visit with their daughter Richard. Steve painted  
3 bedroom further. Their home remodeling in continuing but  
what he has done is great had Steve. Jack is still  
a bit bleeding. She needs to let doctor give her medicine  
to help her. The doctor prescribed it for Edward. I went to  
bed at 9:30. Didn't sleep very well. Chills & heat on my  
forehead & tongue & nose. Rinsed. Up several times.  
Slept better from 6:45 to 8:00 A.M.

March 7, 13 Thursday. Overcast. Not cold. Few rain  
showers last night. Snow melting. Blood on the two  
bandaids on my cheeks. Washed & dressed. Ate breakfast  
Put my yellow in original covering to return to Sears. It  
is to firm & green size. Med Standard & Soften.  
Evelyn called. She feels better now. Slept well last night.  
I ate early lunch. Went to DHC. Instate care. Saw Mr. Beggs  
who presented. Order 300 mg. Cap 2 x a day (Sandy). The same  
doctor & medicine when I had kidney problem Oct. 2011. I was there  
probably 45 min. Went to Smith for tea, banana & pudding. Went to  
the office. Enter a hour early and filled out a questionnaire  
as was John. Did a worked on my tape. I'm in a different  
station. My salary a deduction. Need to have more money deducted from  
my paycheck. He said I owe about \$1800.00. Suggested to  
get doctor to pay my Co-pay for the 12 year. I thought else I  
could think of. Post appointment then. March 14. 1:30. I went to  
Pete's to get my pills & came home. About 4:00 or so.  
Drove into P.S. Prepared to eat. Chicken & peas, green beans & fruit  
& salad. Took my anti-biotic. Later Darrell Knutson came to collect

Temp 97.2  
Pulse 82  
BP 150/67  
O2 100%  
Wgt 110.6 lbs  
Xinin 3/7/13  
Mr. Beggs  
DHC Instate Care

9:00  
10:00  
11:00  
12:00  
1:00  
2:00  
3:00  
4:00  
5:00  
6:00  
7:00  
8:00  
9:00  
10:00  
11:00  
12:00  
1:00  
2:00  
3:00  
4:00  
5:00  
6:00  
7:00  
8:00  
9:00  
10:00  
11:00  
12:00

John called to ask how the doctor visit  
and Bruce are to see. Dick Ward  
it happened today. They were a ball  
to help Brenda treat Peter's tooth  
staying the little girl to see  
I staying in a hotel overnight.  
not talk. He has been busy cleaning  
I told him about getting income tax  
many deductions. Went to bed 9:15.  
March 8, 13 Friday. Woke up 7:15 A.M. Very sick. Vomiting and  
diarrhea very bad. Three times I had a big mess to clean up  
in bathroom. Did the best I could until felt better later. Put the  
toilet seats in tub to rinse off. Later I put them in washer to  
clean and hang on porch railing to dry. Bed towels & clutter washed  
dried. Cleaned & disinfected tub, sinks, floor, toilet. What a job.  
I did get some sleep in bed after putting in recliner awhile.  
I have been drinking 2 cups of hot tea & slowly eating a dry toast  
and took my b/p & thyroid pills. Won't take the anti-biotic pill until  
tonight or in morning. But I've taken them before and not get sick.  
I believe it was the chicken thigh I ate last night as Evelyn got sick  
the day before when she ate it. She and Bruce called and I told  
them how I felt in night. Bruce & Brenda going out to water to get  
instructions how to care for tumor today. Evelyn was going to watch Cooper  
on Adriana helping at school. Blew & Jen took day off from work to  
attend funeral of friend killed by snow on roof collapsed and killed  
him in Brigham City. old H. Mart store. It is 10:10 A.M. Relaxing  
in recliner & slowly eating piece of dry toast, need something solid in  
stomach & hope the diarrhea has stopped. I went to Rite Aid  
Longtown and explained to Douglet my problem. He got the anti-  
diarrhea medicine & I bought 2 bottles of Pepto. He take if I  
need it. He said drink lots of water. (\$14.00) Came home at  
12:25 P.M. Took the 2 anti-diarrhea pills & hot cup of tea.  
Evelyn called if I got home ok. She was going to the store.  
Dite rain shower before noon. Warm today. Snow melting.

Bruce & Evelyn called in evening to check with me. Bud called also.

March 9, 13 Saturday. Michelle 39<sup>th</sup> day. Sunshine breezy. Light better than usual. Colored hair rollers in it. ate salad breakfast. threw antihistate pills away. (Plastic bag with liquid seal). Bruce called to ask how I was feeling. I suggest their housework done and going shopping. Evelyn called to ask how I was feeling. They are coming to stay for a comma. taking Lydell 10th B-day gift. You know you are a caregiver to celebrate rather I fell and broke my hip. Early, cold break & cough drops. Bread fruit that I threw away - at least the means well & I thanked her and gave her the newspaper. I returned yellow to Bruce. Credit back to her card 1612. Dropped at J.C. Penney. Bought sale items - 2 yr. slacks, long & short sleeve blouses or tops. 81.36. While I was gone Peter Bethel (Pete's son) took the xmas decoration off the front porch. He had been here to take decoration off the window house. I called and I told her to thank Peter for me. Bud and I had a long talk and enjoyed talking to him. Jim working at Madigan Hospital for a few days. He works at different hospitals. makes good money. talked to Valerie and she had been to Steve & Kathy and saw pictures of Steve baby. Steve sent food home with them for a meal. I changed clocks ahead 1 hour tonight. talked to Bruce and Evelyn. Mr. Bruce got his new shave and they bought a comma at Target store. pencils are out of business.

March 10, 13 Sunday. Sunshine but coolish. Breezy. Up early & cleaned & dressed for church. ate light breakfast left home at 8:35 or so. stayed to all block meetings. enjoyed them. two young men missionaries spoke, sang, played piano. they are teaching someone here in the park. one from Washington state & one from Canada. fine young men. Sat by Ethel's Remembrance sister from Wyo. Mary Brencie took me walk down church steps so I could get off my car. Come home & prepared & ate fish & stick dinner. Evelyn called. they

were at Pelee Park road to go to meetings. Will talk to her later. Bruce called at 2:45. He is sick. Verrily, diarrhea, chills. Don't know the cause. But sick in night he said. talked with Bob. Christopher a few minutes. He said I was going to come and see you but things come up. Busy. He said Dandi (wife) is having lot of back pain. Hasn't come to church. She has used a cane. Also she has eye pain. Pressure problems. I'll send her a card to wish her well. Bruce called in evening and starting to feel better. Evelyn called after family left after dinner. all is well. Watched Bible show on T.V. Read paper. Roma Shortliff died (90 yr. old). Mr. Shortliff (dentist. deceased) he was my dentist years ago. Bud called and had short chat. all ok.

March 11, 13 Monday. Overcast A.M. Later sunshine and warmer. Pelee nice outside. Snow melting fast here in park. Bruce called and feels well enough to go to work. Hope the work is lighter for him. Evelyn called. they are going to B.C. to get battery in watch at store where Bruce got it and plan on seeing Marlene. Marlene is off work today. they got a rug down & bedroom in order for Helen. He has shipped his table & belongs home. making arrangements to fly home Wednesday. After breakfast. late. I went to Rite-aid for my Derion (B/p) and nose spray. Went to Walmart for few groceries. stopped at C-U. at 5 park and transferred from Savings: \$6,000.00 to M.M. fund = \$3,000.00 to checkbook. withdrawn 1000.00. Low interest rate. Lucky to have savings. not bank but we bought insurance years ago in Edward's name. Berkey Christopher visited here on hour or so. We talked of lot of things. told him about trace being baptized L.H.S. Helen just being released from mission 13<sup>th</sup> March. Berkey & Dandi's mission. Her health problems. New ward clerk. Mr. Williams. etc. We enjoy talking. I gave him a small container of raspberry jam. just enough for he & Dandi to put on some toast. Bud called - being there. Same routine. all ok. Jim home & tired from long working days. Read antibiotic & to bed.

March 12-13 Tuesday. Sunshine and warmer. Lovely. ate breakfast late. Evelyn called early. she has got to

54  
38

go to get her tape (copy) Bruce at work and later will  
go to the lower building to have a report about his  
throat stretched. (Roman checkup). Bruce called a break.  
He was feeling ok. may have to work long shift today.  
milk. Charles called and we talked a few minutes.  
He is feeling better. On antibiotics for bladder infection.  
He will call later as he had a call home in.  
I returned some clothes to J.C. Penney and received  
\$59.00 as back. Found a pair of tan pants & two blouses  
that he had bought them. Went to Shephard and bought  
a bed sheet. With try to sleep a bit. Put it a try.  
Bruce called about 4:15 p.m.  
I am home and ate late lunch. Bruce called about 4:15 p.m.  
I am working a double shift (6 hrs) until 10:00 p.m. tonight.  
The heat is to work at 7:00 A.M. in morning. Hope  
I can get a night's rest. A big order in to fill.  
Bruce called and his daughter Eva in back in  
hospital. Lot of gain (Hysterectomy). Bud called. He  
and Mary went to Lakeland. Talked to a neighbor to man  
would move it. Still some rain there. We talked a while  
Bruce at 10:00 or so.

March 13, Wednesday Special day. Helen comes home the  
trip from Texas late afternoon. I slept well. Showered.  
washed & put clothes in hair. Usual routine. I took two  
trucks in new pants. Bruce called at work. During break.  
He is feeling fine. Will call this evening. Evelyn called.  
They will be here about 3:00 or so. It was about 5:25 or so when  
they came. Drove to airport and had to circle back in airport  
papers to get in right area. Parked in handicapped area and walked  
to the right entrance. American Airlines. We found seats +  
waited for family. Madeline, Whit, Derek & Madison came. Then  
other people and his friends. Plane was 5 min. late but a long time  
for him to get in waiting area about 5:30. Madison ran to him +  
then the mom. They got the first bag. He made it to all of us

He looks good. more adult looking. tall & well built. Good looking  
young man. After we went to 3300 St. to cafe for breakfast  
food. I had a big lunch (2 in fact). ate one + left one. cost \$9.15 to  
park. I brought Bruce & Evelyn meal as they came to get me and  
bring me home. Long way to come. I enjoyed being there. It was  
spelling to watch the homecoming. Helen gave me a hug and said  
"Thank you for the letters & money." I said your welcome and welcome  
home. Washed & put 0.5 on. Bruce called at 8:45. He is feeling  
ok now. I told him about the events at Eldon homecoming. I  
reminded him of Clara & Clair taking Bruce in the jeep and  
driving around town saying "Hi home". Friends are treasures.  
Read a while. Harold scattered snow off gutter to melt.  
March 14, 13 Thursday Slept later than usual. Cleaned  
up & dressed. Ate breakfast. Charged sheets on bed. Cleaned  
white clothes. Folded & got away. Bruce called at break. He is feeling  
fine now. Evelyn called. He was coming down but I need to go to  
Senior Center to finish my income tax forms after lunch. Helen on  
tomorrow. Beautiful warm weather. Snow almost gone on East +  
west side of house. I returned a bag of frozen fresh sticks to Weyerhaeuser on  
they were outdated? 6:00 returned. taking another hot bath also. I went to  
Senior Center - W. Eldon. Had income tax return completed. One state 262 +  
+ Fed. \$851.00. Need to have more Fed. withholding. Jim. the tax preparer  
called me to give me a phone # of 8:00 p.m. to request it. I stopped  
at 8:00 and bought 9:51 groceries. Frozen fruit & boxed dinners.  
Read a while. Bruce called after work. They and Nate and family went to  
eat at Chuck's. fel lag. He feels fine. Has to work this Saturday. Bud  
called and we visited awhile. Mary's foot hurts and she hobbles. She  
has doctor appointment next week. Jim (tax preparer) at North Eldon Senior  
center to give me a telephone number to call 08 m to have more withdrawn  
from my 401k. check to help income tax filing. I thanked him. Later Dorothy  
arrived to give me her papers & number to call to make changes on  
site. He vice of them to do this service. Dorothy was there when I saw  
a residence. She sat and visited awhile.

Inventory Report - Bruce

6 PM  
Called Nov. 13 Sunday. Another extra warm day. Nice.  
Cleaned up. ate breakfast washed sheets & etc. Got things  
folded & put away. Gullym came to visit & etc. She threw the  
cat litter bag in garbage can before I knew it. So they are gone.  
She left that mess in my room. She tried several times to call  
household office. 8 PM. Finally got thru. I gave the lady  
my room, 55# address. She + etc. Gullym talked to her +  
I'm being <sup>9</sup> withdrawn from my job. Check to apply to  
them. I will take effect next month. They will send  
you notice in mail. We went to Wanggard and Proutland  
to get the cash stake. Got 90# back. Returned the pillow to  
check & get my money back. 13<sup>th</sup> or so. We went to Halliday +  
bought blue hand clippers & three pair of knee high socks -  
different colors - neutral - black - blue. We went to Olive Garden  
for salad, bread sticks & small dessert. I had Raltray & Laraya  
left card they sent me. 9:25<sup>th</sup> meal & 2.10 top. We went to  
Laraya - had around. I bought a multi-labor top. Blue - pink -  
brown. She drove my car & came home at 2:15 or so. She went home  
as Bruce wanted to come to Clayton after work.

58  
39  
Saturday March 16, Saturday. Darnish but N.W. wind  
and colder. Jacket weather. After morning routine I went  
to Green Suite to drug store for my medicine. Shopped for groceries,  
bought aid supplies, and wash clothes. I bought 5 house clippers  
that come up around ankle. Sent. On sale \$5.00. Came home  
at lunch. Farm fellow - neighbor came to visit for 3 hours.  
talked of lots of things. John, Mr. Arar, youth & etc. Later  
Laraya - Bruce called to check with me. If all or ok.  
Bruce had to work. Then up to Amber as Tiffany baked Lozina.  
Laraya called and we had a good visit. Valerie called  
later. Bathed and went to bed.

59  
March 17, 13 Sunday. A little shower. Up at 6:30. Got cleaned up  
and dressed in church clothes. Was going to drive to Gullym but  
she said she was on way to get me. She was here by 7:31. Got food  
time in the car. Nice drive to Gullym. We talked. Not much

trapped - early Sunday morning. Jimmy & kids stayed overnight at Gullym or  
Clay coming with cattle truck from Colo. They ate breakfast and drove  
for church. I rode in car with Bruce & Gullym. Jimmy and 3 kids came in  
for. 5:45. We went to Wesley Church. Big overflow crowd. Nice meeting.  
Youth speaker - young man leaving on his mission for Italy. Walter  
quid reported on his mission to the sea. Had a fine talk. Labor  
car went to Coalville fire station to enjoy a luncheon. Lot of delicious food -  
and social. I took pictures. ate something & should sit. but they  
were good & small amount. Nice to see some people you don't  
see to often. Helen had to arrive. He visited with people at church.  
He sat opposite me. Later I said 'shaking my head. He did and I  
gave him a folded \$20.00 bill. He said 'thank you grandma and I  
love you'. He said that at airport also. We stayed there a couple  
hours. Came back to Gullym & Clay was there in big cattle truck and I  
took a picture of it. He was very tired. He had the two bags with  
him and I rode home with Jimmy and asleep baby. He had a good  
talk about his teenage & early adult years living in Wyo & the getting  
drinking and smoking - bad life to him. Clay saw her in a bar on 21<sup>st</sup>  
outlaw. He rescued her. They had a steam advocate that took  
91300.00 for divorce action. Now they need a lawyer expense to get  
divorce started. A miss. Farm killer was on my back step when  
we pulled in driveway. He snagged his finger on a nail moving  
boards. Looked bad. I offered to take him to New Care. He said  
he disappointed it & just Messy's pain on it and I got a hand and  
a cut. and gave him a number of extra ones. Hope it heals.  
Kids called later to check if I was ok. Watched + v. Read newspaper.  
In bed at 10<sup>th</sup> p.m. Good day.

30  
13  
March 18-13 Monday. Colder. A.M. West field good. Cloudy.  
Slept late & up at 7:45 or so. Cleaned & dressed for the day.  
ate breakfast late. made bed. Bruce called twice early. He  
had taken rest of Christmas lights off house and trimming. Rose  
bush & chrysanthem plants. Laraya called. She was cleaning up  
the house after Jimmy's overnight on Saturday. made check to Bruce Co.  
After lunch I returned & brought home books from Clubhouse library.  
Cold & snowing in Coalville & Wesley on Sunday.

Bad called and we had a nice talk. He is taking medicine for his problem - making him feel queasy. I told him about my trip (Cuba) - how many cattle he has had etc. He takes me to date the week. Bruce called at break & Evelyn called also. Read a couple & watched some T.V.

5/31

March 19, 13 Tuesday mostly sunny but cool. Showers & drizzle in a bit, top jacket. ate breakfast & left houseward. Bruce called at breakfast. all ok there. Valerie's daughter who lives in N.Y. is coming to get her temple Endowment this Saturday. Logan temple. Good for her. She lives by herself and works two jobs. Her son is about 9 yrs. Evelyn called. She was at S. teaching - came home - chilled. She was going to take an aspirin - drink something warm - wrap in warm blanket and rest. Now she isn't coming down with flu again. I went with Phyllis & Ramsey, Gene called and another lady named

H.R.S. birthday party. 12 tables set up - for each month we sat at our birthday month table. Ming decorations & cake. Jettie. Lovely meal served. Pork & flowers. had salad (Tom, chicken, chives) fruit salad - Veg & dip - grapes, topped with cream & 1/2 strawberry. A lovely song by a young lady. Each table assigned a topic of R.S. I reported on. Evelyn called. I sat with P.S. Mrs. Betty & Jimmie & Kennington, Tere & Betty & Bernice & random. Phyllis helped with house. I thought the year. Viewed antique house. Charged clothes. Evelyn called on her house. Told them about R.S. social. Bad called in evening. they had been to a doctor for check up for orange eyes. He gave medicine. weather good. I read & watched some T.V.

5/31  
5/31  
5/31

March 20, 13 Wednesday Right rain. Not cold. Planned to go to town but weather changed my plans. Electricity not off at my place. Maybe the work cancelled. Bruce called at break. Raining in Logan. Evelyn started to come here but decided not to. She was going to go into Morgan. I called Dr. Maughan's office. She will call

After growth on cheek - benign - not cancer. Dr. Julie Maughan. needed water - I called them. They have a medical name.

me after 5<sup>00</sup> p.m. I vacuumed floor except big front room & bathroom. cleaned sink & toilet. Put garbage out in garbage container. My friend Melba & Larsen called to ask if I heard results of cheek growth. She has bladder infection & on anti-biotic. She didn't sound very well. She doesn't feel good. This is her 2<sup>nd</sup> kind of anti-biotic. I call her later. Bruce called after work. He was going to bring a part (clamp) to put on a pipe to stop a leak. He has to do with their old furnace. It is a steam heat furnace. This is a hard job - keep it workable. Dr. Julie Maughan called about 5:45 tonight. She said "Good news. The two growths she removed from my cheek. They (2) are benign. Not cancer. Great news. I'm released. I always felt the growth weren't cancer. Bad called. He had taken Mary to the doctor for check up. taking one medication away to find out if she can be without it. It may improve her memory. She was normal yesterday. Very polite and talking with the doctor. Saw maker it slowing a bit, but ok. They had a good day. Evelyn called. Clay & Jenny in Morgan to fix their income tax while Evelyn had the baby train & R.O. there. They had supper when they left. She said Marlene called and had an interview at St. Marks Hospital in morning. She hopes to get the job. Nolan has an interview at Metropolitan tomorrow - just down the road from their house. I read & watched a nature program.

March 21-13 Thursday Chilly & breezy. Shift of snow on ground. Saw spine now. before noon. Cleaned up. Washed & put rollers in my hair. Later got dressed & combed hair to go to R.H.B. meeting. Bruce called to ask how I'm doing. He was at break. Evelyn called. She was doing house work. Shift of snow there. I attended D.U.B. at Senior Center. Enjoyed the meeting. met new ladies. Mary & Bernice gave a history of Norway & her ancestor. Doreen familiar. Charles & John & Karen missing there. cake - pie - ice cream served. I finished white clothes this A.M. Dark clothes in P.M. I did some sewing on quilt - Diana. Cleaned bathroom floor. Valerie called and we had a long talk. Freda & Ron had been to see them & brought photos. Carol in Japan this week. Crystalline leaves NYC now for New York

Carl & I went to the car to Honda dealer in Beaverville to leave it. Recall. Carl going to fix a few things on it. He is mechanically expert on repair. Jack doesn't talk any more since in the world. Mike doesn't say much either. She likes company or talk on the phone. We humans are social.

Bruce called. He had a call from Janalene & Chelsea. Chelsea wanted to discuss call to Little Rock, Ark. Leaves 22<sup>nd</sup> of May. Bruce has to work this Sat. Sun. Janalene called & I talked to Chelsea. She told me her Heating man. Said I was invited for her and I know her Mission. She is a cousin to Scott Peterson (on my wife's husband). Small world. Bud called & I talked to him and Mary. She sounds good. Bud ordered the drapes. 4-6 weeks before they are done. Tonight in Calgary & Bruce last day of their mission. It was a 6 month mission. The Thursday evening but they go this Sunday.

March 22, 13. Friday. Cold. a snow flurries. Slept later 8<sup>th</sup> AM. Clark dressed in warm clothes. After breakfast & morning work. I made a meat loaf. Cooked potatoes after leaching overnight. Cooked veg. in a chow saucer for dinner. Dead in paper my friend Lillian Burgess died. Viewing next Tuesday. She & Betty had next door on Wall Ave. Betty got the wood racking on our porch here in Park. Evelyn called. He is going to come here to tend Clay's kids as it is Congregational Cutter sewing Sat. & Sunday. Bruce called and we discussed getting some money to Chelsea for her mission. Bruce & Brenda are trying to get their house loan paid off as soon as they can. Melba & Alan called and we had a long visit. She & I are good childhood friends. In a squall during day. Melba afternoon & went to wash yard for milk legs - meat sets. Went to Phyllis's room & said hello to her son at store. Bud called and he & Mary had a good day. He asked if he needed to buy anything dinner. He said "Don't know" need to see myself.

38<sup>th</sup> <sup>nr</sup> <sup>nr</sup>  
22 Baby sitting

March 23-13 Saturday Janalene <sup>42<sup>nr</sup></sup> B day. Sunny but cold. Lots of snow. Bruce called at break. It's really. He slid three steps up street Brenda at Temple. Brian daughter - Endowment session. Evelyn came to tend baby. She brought Chlo's homemade bread for Clay & Jenny to eat after Chariot racing. She gave baby breathing treatment & oil treatment. She was going to help her dad with 8 boxes. brush, wrap legs & etc. Baby is active. He took a nap at 12:30 for 1 1/2 hrs. He kept me busy playing - holding - feeding him. Both of us glad when parents came to get the kids. Jenny came once and brought H.D. he had scraped his hand & wanted a bandaid on it. Bruce called during break and evening. I washed my hair & put green rollers in it and they permeated the baby. Had to take them out soon as hair dried. Evelyn sent 2 qts. Chlo's loaf of homemade bread with Clay & she went home. Both tired. I showered & went to bed.

39<sup>th</sup> March 24-13 Sunday. 1 yr. ago today - fell broke hip & R. arm. Still 23<sup>rd</sup> on a walker most of time - afraid of falling. Didn't feel good when I got up. Cold outside. Chill - sunny nose. Evelyn came and Jenny was here with the kids. H.D. went with her to fair grounds. She was busy with baby. He is so heavy. I don't walk & hold him - so Jack & I hold. Evelyn walks. He did sleep twice. Jenny brought H.D. Jack & gave baby a new section. So he could breath better. I made me a Pancake, potato, sausage breakfast for lunch. Eva Brown came to visit so I fed her to. Bruce came for Evelyn about 4:30 or so. Then Clay & Jenny came for kids. I helped. Read Church News papers Evelyn brought me. Bruce & Brenda came to visit about 7 PM. They had seen to No John mortuary to viewing of friends here. Bruce Bitten 34 yr old saw killed himself (Geo) left wife & 2 kids. Dad's Bud called & talked to Bruce & called me later. Mary had a bad day Saturday. Read website - watched a + v. musical program.

March 25-13 Monday - Peggy A.M. up at 7:30. Washed. Heat two batches of laundry washed & put away. Bruce called to check how I'm doing. He works afternoon shift. Evelyn called to invite me to go to Brantford but I had made plans to go to Billards to return slippers. She was making a short stay in Madone taking Derek to

doctor in his knee is hurting. He had it operated on several years ago. Bud called. They had been to Lakeland to get a pickup load of wood. No more to bring home. Mary was the same and Evelyn called in morning.

March 26, 13 Tuesday. Overcast. Not too cold. Up at 7:55. Cleaned and dressed. ate breakfast - lots of chores.

55/59  
Bruce called as did Evelyn to check if I'm alright. I went to Roger's maturing to pay my condolences to Benny. Roger and family as usual. She was dressed in temple clothes. Her face was very puffy. Benny looked good. We talked for 15 minutes. She had a massive stroke. Died in hospital. We were together on wall for a number of years. I talked to the three children. Asked Benny to stop by to visit. He lives in Fellowship apt on Monroe. I went to Dillard's and returned the house slippers. Credited money back on debit card of credit union. Came home and ate lunch. Evelyn called. She said you was home this week from school. Out for space truck. Blake is going to repair the sink leak in kitchen. He has to get a part. Church said he would get the bleed up in room upstairs. Weather is warm afternoon. Mrs. Valerie called about 4:00 p.m. She has had the diggers again. Doesn't feel good. Yesterday Judy (my daughter) and her daughter came to visit her. Judy was in Utah 3 days ago. She told Valerie about her dad's funeral. She is going to work 2 more years. Probably stay in Iowa. Preplotlynn called her. She had to change plane & would be in New York a one hour and get settled on her mission. She was excited. Evelyn called and said she walked to cemetery - up on the hills. Weather is getting warmer. Valerie said she had 1 hr. talk with Ben and he was anxious for warm weather so he could get out of house. He is doing ok.

March 27, 13 Wednesday. Connie on 41<sup>st</sup> B. Day. Warm. Buggy weather. Dimples. Evelyn called at 8:00 a.m. and asked if I would like to go to Dimples to shop and visit Bruce. I did go. Trip to Logan. None

Showered, dressed, ate breakfast. He was here at 9:15. We went to Logan to S.T. bought 2 glass cases (eyeglass) steering wheel cover and a scale. We stopped and looked in K-Mart. met Bruce at Golden Coral for lunch. Evelyn bought lunch. Enjoyed the meal. Went to Bruce to visit awhile. Looked at his garage (in order). He went to work and we went to Richmond Cemetery. Mother's marker needs cleaning. Bruce sent green get. Had we went there. On way home we bought cheese at Pecan. Got home about 3:20. He brought my items in house. I gave her a big metal rake. I had two smaller one for me. He was going to buy one. He left for home. Buggy day to get out in sunshine. No wind or snow. Bruce called at 4:00 p.m. at break time to check if we got home. He enjoyed the day. He gave us some pictures taken 25 or so years ago. We looked young. I read article. Watched Nature show on t.v. Napped in chair. Went to bed - 9:31 - awake until 1:00 a.m. up to bathroom 3x. Couldn't sleep. Had sleep until 6:00 a.m. took my medicine. Went to bed again until 8:00 p.m.

March 28, 13 Thursday. up at 8:00 a.m. took morning medicine. Cleaned & dressed for the day. Late start. Bruce called. He was going to town & maybe work in yard before work at P.M. Evelyn called. She had cleaned the floor. She bought yesterday \$12.00. It is new. Bruce has a cold and not feeling good. I put chicken thighs, carrots, potatoes, onion, celery - small pasta on Crock Pot and cream of chicken soup. Make soup noodle later. I pressed my new blower. I went to Home Depot for sprinkler head and connection to repair water hose. Bought few granules & two sprinkler heads - don't know what size I need. Bought melon & pads at Peto's and drug store. The soup tasted good. Put this container of it in freezer for later use. ate lunch. Washed dishes. Read article. Ensign came and I read a number of articles. Good information magazines. Bud called and we had a good visit. He had worked on his woodpile. also he got yard work done. I read article. Evelyn called. They had taken a ride to East canyon dam. Not much water. That people need. Not a lot of snow in the mountains. We had it in the valley. to bed at 10:00 p.m.

stove  
cleaned  
March 29, 13

Friday Beautiful warm weather. usual morning routine. Bruce took the day off work and he got here about 10:15 or so. He brought me some sticks of string cheese and two packages of tube zells. He went right to work out in the shed. He vacuumed - swept - shined - floor. He put heavy tape on the cat litter bags to close the openings. He stretched them + 3 sand bags in corner of shed. He had me check the containers that had nuts, bolts, nails + variety of stuff that I didn't know what they were. Lot of items were nuts, bolts + etc. Some things I kept + the sorted + Bruce put a lot of stuff in garbage can as it was garbage day. The other stuff I didn't keep he put in his truck to leave in Parker's dumpster. We emptied two cupboards + if anyone wants them - free if not I'll try and get them to H.T. + he should look good - things in order. Next fall I hope he can get the ramp + cupboards + deck out of studio. It is cluttered. Later we got a power south bumper front porch. He found the yard decorations + got them out in front on a board. I had looked but didn't find them. He got the new connection on the rubber water hose. Disconnected the electric tap of the water line. Bruce removed the cover off the gas meter. He worked steady - did a great job. I am worried about load of wood now. Not cont. We ate a chicken, veg. noodle dinner and began talking. I gave him \$10.00 for gas. He had to get gas in trucks we had stayed at Water on way down to give them cheese + zells. He called when he got home. He has to work Sat. + Sun. Evelyn called. Peter helped her tend the baby. He did stay in trailer of Jenny's dad. Peter with announcer. Clay was the outdoors and Jenny in barn with the horse. Rubs them down - washes up, feed water + etc. Evelyn + baby will be here tomorrow. She will tend the baby Sunday at home. She had Madeline staying tonight. Bruce's Grandpa. Bill called and he + Jim said they are going today. (3 of them) they are going tomorrow. Jim got laid off on his state job. Requalified in effect. He will draw unemployment while I want to be at 9<sup>th</sup> p.m. Showered out P. 3. m. before.

March 30-13. Saturday. Another pretty early spring day. Got up at 9:50 A.M. Cleaned and dressed for the day. Made bed. Vacuumed front room rug. Didn't move furniture. Got a load of water in washer. Bruce called. He is helping wrap lumber they were big bricks to finish his driveway where there is no cement. a job he started last year. Bruce is busy helping three places in order. Ken, Lamar + mine. Good willing helper. (Bruce) Evelyn came about 10:30. I showed her what we accomplished in shed and yard. I gave her the big metal sawbuck that Granddaddy gave me years ago. She wants the tall cupboard Edward made for me years ago - living on Wall Ave. We visited awhile. She quit parked on driveway and a big dog gorged on the woodchuck. He had to wash it off and then gashed the car on the road. Jenny + her mother brought the baby to tend. Jenny resembles her mother. They left for chariot races. We watched the baby and he is very active. Likes to stand + uses his legs to try and walk. She left here at 1<sup>st</sup> p.m. to go home. Later I went to Fairbanks to store for nail polish remover, night light, soap, books + crackers, pickles + popcorn. Bruce called. They (my, Ben + Bruce) worked on driveway. Bruce was leaving to go to work. A cool N.W. breeze since noon. Evelyn called. The baby had a nap. She got some rest. Bruce called at break time. Valerie called + we talked awhile. Carol + Brent bought such a different mattress - but rid of the water mattress. This was last Wednesday. They are meeting Marilyn + Scott at Carol's for Easter dinner late afternoon tomorrow. Frida called. Lubee has left Texas. Expect sometime with Beverly + family + going to Frida's. Her son might come to drive her home. Brad called. He + Jim went to clam dig. Success today. He and Mary cleaned clams today + eat out here in Dunshire. Read awhile. Watched + V. musical.

March 31-13 Easter day. Really early spring day. Up at 6:30 A.M. Cleaned - dressed in huge suit dress for church. Morning routine. Set by mother Bob Bishop and Shelia Beaman and Don Paul. Choir sang this pretty + moving song - + Jeff Chaschuck speaker at Sacramento meeting. He works at Guy's Jerusalem Center in Brazil - a teacher - doctor. Knowledgeable. He talked of the area

when Jesus walked - suffered in Bethramen. (Coil Press) and  
 Kalgatha (Calm of shall) a wonderful talk of corruption &  
 being from the tomb. That we might live again.  
 Don't know in S.S. & Q.S. Come home and etc. I'll see  
 Kanta was supposed to come to my place and go to Phyllis Reemman  
 to visit & see mother's photo. She called little later & trying to  
 fix a release about me & fell off the ladder. She said later  
 a bruise on leg & no bones broken. I'll see & want to Phyllis  
 for 5 hrs. Later Phyllis walked with me home to give her dog a walk.  
 met up with P.S. Dave. Betty Harkin walking her talk. I was  
 excited in my dreamy 1/4 hr. Sunshine & warm air felt good.  
 Later Paula & Carolyn came in truck & took the last chapter  
 I read made me years ago. about 6-7 skelton. Clay won a  
 2015 Four Wheeler at race & Brock hauled it home for him.  
 Bruce called at break. Brenda & parents home. They had been  
 to the office to receive farewell & lunch for Jeffery sister.  
 Bud called & had Jim rent Clame digging & Bud had cleaned  
 Clame. Mary helping. Watched Betty show on T.V. & life of Jesus Christ  
 Feb 25. Good day.

April 1, 13 Monday. Insect. Insect. Medicated. Up at  
 9:30 AM. Bruce called. He works P.M. shift. Brenda off  
 job at school for a week. Spring break. Bruce doing yard work.  
 Carolyn called. She was doing home work. Bruce off work  
 today. They were going shopping. (They got me some 1/2 p. refund.)  
 Made rent check out. Went to Club House and left rent check.  
 Went to Senior Center & paid \$24.00 for Carolyn & I a trip to  
 Turkey town to Thanksgiving Dinner. ate lunch there with friends. Bob &  
 Carol plan on driving to the Turkey town & Carolyn & I can ride with them  
 a 2nd year bus or carpool. Check later. Went to C.U. Fed. Check in. Put  
 money in savings. Fed. Ch. reduced \$100.00 for income tax deduction.  
 Heavy chapped at Harman. P.M. rain & thunder showers. Cooler. Then  
 a steady rain. Need for the ground to get a big drink of water.  
 Bud called to chat. He had been to stake land to get them.  
 Jim had been clam digging. They cleaned clams. They are doing yard  
 work. Bruce called at break time. Carolyn also called. Bed at 10:30.  
 Some more rain showers tonight.

April 2-13 Tuesday. Sunshine. Some rain showers are gone.  
 Showered - washed my hair & trimmed it a bit. Put rollers in. ate breakfast.  
 Changed sheets. Washed & dried sheets & etc. Taken on a while to make bed  
 & fold sheets. Bruce called before work. P.M. He and Brenda going to buy a  
 new computer at Best Buy. Old one is 10 yrs. old. Carolyn called. She was  
 going to advance to get information about her new church calling. a trustee for  
 primary girls. Bruce at work but coughing. He wants to see his doctor but  
 appointment in future. He needs to call and talk to them. Eva Brown  
 came over. I gave her half loaf of my Rye bread - two Rye. Lardie slice  
 and some jello in a tub. She brought my mail to me. I was sharing  
 for her bringing mail to me. I give her the newspaper to read when I  
 get it read. Bud called and we had a good visit. So far  
 been strong or foggy there. I read and watched some T.V. here bed.  
 April 3, 13, Wednesday. Lovely spring day. up - cleaned & dressed.  
 ate breakfast. Late housework done. Carolyn came about 9:00 AM.  
 She talked to Valerie on the phone. She and Jack going to assignment  
 store at Hill Field. She said Jack doesn't talk anymore.  
 She drove her car and went to C.U. to check on bank statement.  
 S.S. check in. We went to Harman. I bought hand towels, daisy sweater.  
 She bought a few items. We went to Sears & I ordered a light  
 weight portable vacuum \$64.04. They used to cost \$39.00 3 yrs ago.  
 to be delivered at the house. We went to Artee Circle for hamburger  
 & treated. She brought me home and she went to Clay & George.  
 She landlord asked them to leave. He didn't want them there and  
 he raised their rent. Carolyn has been on date not looking for a  
 place for them. He was a good guy at first. Clay liked him. Now  
 he isn't nice to them. Valerie called and we talked awhile.  
 Bud called and Mary wasn't talking to them. He & Jim worked in  
 yard. I went to bed by 9:15 P.M. Good.

April 4, 13 Thursday. Sunshine in A.M. then high clouds but  
 mild temp. up at 7:30. Dressed for the day. Late housework. Got  
 a batch of towels & etc. washed & dried. Bruce called. He is off work  
 for 4 days. They have certificate to get both vehicles oiled & lubed.  
 Carolyn called. She is watching Cooper today and advance he helping

in school class on a trip to the house. Valerie called and said Linda down & she & Debbie took Ben to Emergency at the hospital. He didn't have heart attack. Don't know what was wrong but he went to the church calling in S.O.C. She was wondering about the paper about cell phone. I called Pudge and asked her to read it and call Valerie. Before lunch I returned on speaker to Ross Dept. Cat refund. Went to playground & returned 2 speaker heads & bought a daisy plant & a cup of 4 garden with refund. I bought groceries and ate part of burrito & 2 cookies for lunch. I called Ruth Steber to help in yard. She planted the flowers and we dug up grass and weeds in flower garden & sprayed for grass & weeds. She is such a good friend. In taking her for lunch when she was in yard. We talked to Howell Knutson in yard. Told her not to mow the lawn until after this week. The snow just left north side a few weeks ago & grass hasn't grown. Eva Brown bought my meat to me. Went talking to Rep. Christopher. I called best they are probably away for the conf. weekend. Bruce called. He had his truck back & it left car for a diagnostic check & labor & oil. They had some repairs. Ben broke some computer up. Bud called & whether not to do. They got yard work done. He had been to town. Pudge called. We had called Valerie to tell her about the cell phone ad. in newspaper. Not a good deal. Read & watched history channel. Bed at 10:00.

April 5, 13 Friday. Rite Rain for noon. Steady rain for 3-4 hrs. Mild temp. After breakfast. I sorted more clothes in closet. Filled two bags. Had to do more sorting & give away. Pudge called as did Bruce to ask if I'm alright. All responses called to make sure. All system was in working order. I talked to Phyllis Pearson. She people say happy birthday to her last night at Berea. Her garden got a promotion! I sent \$262.00 check to Utah for commission. Income taxes for 2012. Pudge & Bruce called in evening. Bud called. Jim in Sacramento. Mary didn't speak. She was in misty. Watched T.V. awhile & read before bedtime. My friend Milla & I called and we talked a long time.

April 6-13 Saturday. Partly sunny. Mild. Showered. Dressed. Washed my hair. Lots of housework. One batch of laundry done. Pudge called early. They may go to Otoni game. Bruce congratulated and doesn't feel good. Don't know called. They are ok. I watched D.L.S. Conf. morning lesson. I went to clubhouse to free blizzies & ice cream & fruit drink. Bought a pkg of frozen mix fruit. Swanne drumming by business. I swept up salt. Deanne & I under carport moved the yellow mat to dry. At appearance for dessert. Bruce called. They watched Conf. & ordered a lunch from a take out business. He watched a video about a duplicate of the cretin & 12 together to be made from a special white granite to be put in new Remembrance. Mrs. morson announced this morning a temple to be built in Cedar City, Utah and on in Brazos. Wonderful conference. Bud called in evening. He had a busy day. Mary did talk some. He had cleaned floor etc. He was 14 yr old when he lived with Don & Agatha allow to help on farm & go to school. He joined Army at 17 yr old with mom & dad signing their consent. That was our ~~conf~~ conversation. Pudge & Bruce did call in evening. I watched musical on T.V. and read some in a good book. Running Bush Patrol. Good reading.

April 7, 13 Sunday. High clouds. Sunny at times. Mild temp. Dressed for the day. Bruce called early to check if I was ok. Pudge called also. Family coming for dinner except Marlene as she is working. Valerie called to invite me out but I told her I'd watch Conf. & not come as it might storm. No storm maybe until evening. Watched conference. Prepared my dinner at 11:00 a.m. Watched last session of conference. Engaged the message and singing. First time women had given prayers in conference <sup>Wally</sup> <sup>Jan</sup> <sup>Stewart</sup> in P.S. Ben. Breeding. Pervis in 2nd week was our former stake R.S. Pres. gave one prayer. Bruce called in mid evening. P. Helms, Armanen and Valerie called. Valerie invited me to come and visit. I decided to stay home. Read in evening & watched some T.V. Went to bed until 11:30. and had a nap.

April 8, 13 Monday. Overcast. early shower. Daphnie Pudge was here before 9:00 a.m. ate breakfast. She went with me to drug store for items. Went to \$ store for dish cloths & soap. Went to Kite for a pillow - but didn't buy one to buy. Talked to Helma Neaf and Doree Montgomery. East made. A new rain in different areas of state. Harvest winds.

there. Since going end of month to Costa Rica to a friend for  
a month. Come home at 11:15. Melyn left to take George  
some more to go home. Rain is coming and wind predicted. No  
rain here. Except a few light drops. Betty went during late  
evening. Lacy & Bruce called to ask if I was ok. I got  
flu shot by me in case electricity went off. Melyn felt to  
good late for med. hot cup of tea & toast. Bud called and  
to you have got to move landscape rock from to black property  
to have work done on Black Home yard. He suggested  
to go to see a few folks. I'll do that. Watched some t.v. & read.  
April 9-13. Tuesday. The news reported. Bruer out again  
in Idaho. High winds in Centerville. Rain & white clouds in  
several areas. I should stop by evening. No rain here. Real  
blow but not hard quite. Colder. Up at 7:30. Melyn ok.  
Lacy called early to check if I was ok. Snow in Oregon &  
cold. She said she got to work ok. (S.P. area). Hard work in  
different areas. I guess both have thumb playing sports. In a  
while went to doctor to have it set. Bruce called. Snow pond  
but not staying on road. He had to clean count chubb off. He  
bought me a qt of Honey. Told him "a sweet gift". He works in  
P.M. I used my vacuum & put windows clean on left & right side  
and cleaned monitor closet door, bathroom cabinet door. Section  
glass. Light fixtures. Glass on fixtures. Dishes. at least  
the dust is off. It is the best I can do with a "blow" air.  
talked to Valerie. He had talked to Marilyn and they are coming to  
see me bring frozen food (cooked) extra the Marilyn made and bring  
a certificate with sister in law as she had wrecked her car. She was  
a faint. Sister is caring for her as she is a widow. As a family and a  
thank you for son. Freda called and Lacy in with Bruce family  
for a few weeks until someone can drive her back to Montana in  
a few weeks. She can't drive anymore. Kathy is leaving to go  
back to her home as her baby is due in a week. Evelyn called  
where and we went to the house to stop as Evelyn is taking Bina  
to buy doctor. He had to work the floor at Charit Race for 3 weeks

and Patten told weather & he has lung problem. Charit Race is  
there. Rod. now at payday time. Hope the doctor can help them.  
Bud called and they are ok. Going to take land tomorrow if the  
weather is ok. Watched t.v. awhile and read. Lot of soil killings  
in the news. Blasting of throat & neck with a sharp knife at a  
college - two 16 yr. old boys killed one boy mother boyfriend and  
she helped during him in a river. Someone killed a dad, son & girl  
friend in Hallbrook, Idaho. Watched world. I went to bed by 9:30.  
April 10-13 Wednesday. Sunshine but quite cool. I nice  
the wind. Showered - dressed warm. After breakfast & lite  
chow I finished cleaning & skinning glass lamp. mirror & etc.  
Bed hall & bedroom light fixtures cleaned. I made a rice &  
chicken cassarole. Baked it. Evelyn called. Jim is home with  
Karin - she went to doctor & has sinus infection (Karin) home  
from school. Bruce called at breakfast. Many fract in Coker  
Valley. He had to scrape car windows. Evelyn called. He and  
Bruce had been to the doctor for Bruce. He doesn't have pneumonia.  
The doctor said "lungs feel up on itself" meaning coughing irritates the  
lungs and lungs irritate the cough (a vicious cycle). He has  
prescribed a C-Pack & a steroid. They stopped at Tony's for pizza.  
to take to go to drugstore for the medicine. He will get it in the morning.  
Bud called and they had been to take land. The state won't take any of  
their property to widen road. Time will tell. They are fine. Jim can't  
to work in to be gone 4-5 days. Demonstrating the use of  
medical equipment. I watched some t.v. & read.  
April 11/13 Thursday. Rained some very early this morning. Partly  
cloudy - sunshine. Not cold but cool. After dressing and house  
work done I wrote Ben Blana a letter and sending him the  
article that Bruce had about "abandonment" plus an amusing story  
about old age. Evelyn called to chat. She is cleaning laundry room.  
Bruce at work. Bruce called. Ben having a surprise party  
at maddox on Saturday for his birthday. He invited me to meet there  
I went to Rite-aid drugstore for my B/P medication, pads and  
hair conditioner. Bought 2 pk frozen veg & cookies at a store. Sent

vacuum arrived from Sears.  
I saw a copy of article about the atom bomb & a letter.  
The vacuum I ordered from Sears was on back porch when  
I came home from Lake Pointe. I wiped the dust & etc.  
off car. Used water can to take water out. Paper towels &  
glass cleaner. Not a great job but will do. Dad called and  
they had a good day. Went for a ride. We had a short talk. He  
had a long day. Betty a friend. Bruce called after work. Blaine  
had a stroke a something. Walter & U of Utah hospital  
removed part of skull to relieve pressure of brain. The part of  
them that makes person up isn't functioning. He is in  
coma. He is young. 34 yrs old. Works in glass factory  
where some workers had a young family @ kids. They have  
decide not to give. Read while in bed at 9:30.

April 12-13 Sunday Beautiful, Sun, shiny day. Slept late.  
Evelyn called early. She came here about 9:30. I hurried  
and cleaned & dressed to go to town. She & I went to  
my car to Superette. I bought 2 different bellows  
to try and clean car. Bought 1 white wash cloth & box of  
Kosher cookies. She took me to lunch at the Orleans. We  
had cup of clam chowder & mormon muffin. Looked thru  
the store. I got some store but nice & pretty things.  
Went to Shellco. Bought Lucas motor oil treatment. Car  
sluggish together 7th st. Stopped at 8th for two  
butter. Car. We found Danell & mason mowing lawn as  
he had mowed mine. Want him to check oil I bought to  
see if it was right one. He told Evelyn to tell me to  
put different brand of gas in car. She moved the yellow  
mat from by the door. I swept carport & cleaned car  
windows & wiped dust out of car. Evelyn went to Home  
I told her I needed to do things here, so didn't go with her.  
She said we are going to change next door. So will miss  
the fishing festival at Henning Point. Evelyn called and when she  
got to garage, a big problem. Trace was from garage to  
where he looked a first. He is still a child all though he looks

older. A family meeting was held. Clay Jenney, Barbara, Miranda, 2 of 4 daughters  
Barbara mother, father. Trace going to buy and go home with his mom.  
He is in Rehder with his grand mother & Barbara's mom.  
to Evelyn and Bruce. I'm sure Clay is upset to see Trace asked to leave  
with his dad. Hope Trace can adjust. He has been thru a  
difficult childhood. Broken home life. Living conditions unsanitary.  
Probably other things we don't know about. Trace all can help him  
to be happy as he is only 14 yrs old. Still a child - big problems.  
Bruce called. He & Brenda out to Melissa to try and clean her  
house. Lot of things they don't know what to do with. Bruce said she  
was a good housekeeper. The doctors are doing another procedure to  
help Melissa's husband to try and save him. Watched T.V. awhile. Read  
article.

58 April 13 - 13 Saturday. Our cast not to call. Rose 31st birthday.  
29 Showered & dressed. After breakfast I got a load of laundry done & folded  
and put away. Evelyn and Bruce took the with them to maddy to eat  
with family to celebrate Rose 31st birthday. Tiffany room, brother & two sisters  
mom, Jody - Ben, Tiffany - 2 kids, Bruce, Brenda - a lady friend & we three. I  
ordered a chicken salad & drink. Bought a lot of salad home to eat tomorrow.  
Bruce & Brenda paid for mine. Jody had medicine husband was doing.  
Wants to donate his body to research. Dad - young man 34 yrs old. 4 kids.  
Came home and shattered the covering on tube of my bed yellow. Need to  
wash their covers. I'm going to return the two yellow to Rose in. So hard.  
Evelyn called evening to chat and say goodnight. Bruce called later.  
Janalene called to ask her dad about his divorce from & why. He  
told her. Janalene & Nurke are having marital problems. There are details &  
Bruce will talk to her again. So concerned for them. Janalene has been &  
still in the "breadwinner". She keeps things to herself & never talks  
about deep thoughts & actions. Watched some T.V. Wendy tonight.

44 33 April 14, 13 Sunday Clear pretty day but a chilly day, up  
early. Cleaned & dressed for church. I attended all black meeting.  
Enjoyed all of them. R.S. & Sion School information. New people  
moving into house by Reg. Christopherson. Mr & Mrs. Northworth. They  
are "Snow Birds" from Malad, Idaho. Valerie called to ask if I liked the

...at 4:30. She called later & declined as I would  
be late. They got out of church at 4:30 & then Dennis would  
be out at 5:00. I didn't want to drive home late.  
Callyn called & family coming to dinner. Bruce still coughing  
and some from Chuck early. I told her a bit about  
Janet's and her problems. She is a good mother and kind  
woman. Some things can be resolved satisfactorily. Watched golf game  
and a TV show and read article. In bed at 10:00.  
Bud called and we talked awhile. Stormy at times here.  
Jim is back from Salem, Oregon. Bud has eye surgery in morning.  
Callyn & Bruce called before bedtime.

April 15, 13 <sup>27</sup> Monday. Stormy. Little rain & snow mix for  
hrs. Dressed warm. Washed the flannel bed pillow & etc. &  
got some dried & folded. Vacuumed some areas. Callyn  
called to chat awhile. Bruce at work. Still coughing some.  
Bruce called at breakfast to check if I'm ok. I went to bank  
what was center and got my \$24.00 returned as I cancelled the trip  
to the Tulip Festival. Callyn & I was going to as we are going  
to return that day. ate lunch there (\$3.00). Had a picture  
taken with 4 ladies whose name is Shirley. Went to Pete's  
dentist for my eye & throat medicine. Returned the two pillows  
to Bruce and got my money back. Left for Bruce the newspaper  
and two loaves of Rye bread on her porch. Callyn called. She had  
talked to Marilyn and maybe we will see her Friday. Weather  
is nice there. Callyn is taking what to airport tomorrow as he  
is flying to Dakota to have an interview for a job. His brother  
is - but works for the Co. Was a little influenza. Hope he  
quarantines for a while. A tragic event happened at the Boston  
marathon. Two bomb explosions. 3 died - many severely  
injured. Some not expected to live. Thousands of people there  
who happened near the finish line. Saw people & others searching  
for clues. So sad and troubling. Hope the persons or persons are  
caught. We know some to visit. First time in a week or so.  
I gave her an extra loaf of Rye bread. Jerry called and she  
Bud. My dadline \$35.00 paid work.

...here. told her I had company. She may visit tomorrow. She can see  
the kids. Valerie called also when we were here. He didn't get to talk to her.  
Callyn & Bruce called also. Bud called. He had cataracts surgery & eye  
had to go to his doctor later to have the pressure in eye reduced. needed  
Klad Jim is home to help them. I felt dumpy early morning. drank a  
1/2 cup of hot tea. But chilled - finally felt good enough to eat late supper.  
April 16-13 Tuesday. colder temp. No storm here yet. After  
3:00 dressing warm & breakfast over & housework I checked with Am. First  
Credit Union and Federal Income tax \$851.00 was deducted from  
the checkbook yesterday. Callyn called. Bruce is going with her to  
take Whit to SL airport at 3:00 or so. He is going to - Dakota.  
I'm glad she won't be alone. Bruce will probably drive. Hope Darlene  
canyon is free of snow. Bruce called and he works afternoon.  
Nate & Jessica got home after 9:00 p.m. last night. They were gone  
5 days. Bruce & Brenda went to mediciner volter-in-law place  
with Melissa. She lives close by her. making memorial service plans.  
maybe Friday for Elaine Alder. He is 35 yesterday had he died.  
Callyn said she saw Janet at Clinic and Chelcia farewell maybe  
May - 12<sup>th</sup> Mother day - Marilyn Howard called Callyn this morn.  
her dad. (John) died and funeral Friday in New, Idaho. He was  
92 yrs. old. Bill & he got injuries. He has been ill for a long time.  
Bruce called. said they doctors has given <sup>home</sup> organ to people from  
melician husband's body. Bud called. still too much pressure on  
eye. Had to use the needle again. Mary on a mad spell. She  
was mad. Valerie called. Stephanie in labor at hospital.  
She said made in 1/2 hr to work - leaving track. Left the Dakota  
job. Lot of horrible injuries at Boston marathon. Investigation  
going on.

April 17, 13 Wednesday. Clear sky so far. stiff breeze at times.  
Cleaned & dressed warm. ate breakfast. Little house done.  
Valerie called early. Stephanie baby boy born before midnight.  
Little over 7<sup>th</sup> lot of black hair. Name Elias - Rag.  
Callyn called. she was at Sawyer to leave bag of items. I called  
& cleaned the car & going home. Will call me later.

St. George, Utah Trip. Mon - Sun.  
18-19-20-21-22.

I went to C.V. to pay on Visa (Check + V) and draw money out for St. George trip. Bought few grocery items at Waryoga's. Went to Clubhouse to return and get books. Evelyn called to say she would add my name to a sympathy card to Prof. + Marilyn Kuband. I ate lunch. Watched + quit roller in town. Checked a cloth piece to take with me on trip. Still a stiff cold breeze outside in P.M. Brad called. He had seen the doctor and eye pressure is coming down. Shocked for that. Hope it stays down. He had to finish his exam when checked on Friday. I'll ask Evelyn if she will use her cell phone and will call him in St. George. Valera called and Stephanie had a baby boy before midnight. Over 7" bit of black hair. To be named Elias Ray. I packed my clothes in suitcase + taking tough bag - plus a small trunk with personal supplies. Excited to go on a short trip + Monday.

April 18, 19, 20, 21 - Trip to St. George with Bruce and Evelyn. Cold weather when we left Mon. morning. We stopped and ate in Brown. Saw the old latrine on upon steel pillars as it is being restored into a new temple. Outside walls are original ones. Unusual + I paid for the meal. We stopped in Brown to a cheese factory. They brought cheese. I treated us to ice cream cone. We stopped again before getting to St. George which was cold and wind blowing. The McFarland house is nice. We put our clothes and sweaters + etc. in closets. Bruce tried to get heat on thermostat. Didn't work. We went to bed cold. I had warm +3 + hats on. Next day still not very warm. We ate at restaurant + Lenny. I paid to fill gas tank at Mearns. \$4.92. Bruce + Adriana + kids + me + dog over. We had gone to K. mart + I bought a yellow + Bruce bought 50¢ yellow. I bought Evelyn + I bought blue bag on sale for \$3.00 each. We went to D.T. I bought a few more books. Got back to house + visited. David + Adriana slept in floor the bed + kids + bed to uncomfortable. Bed. slept

on couches. Next day to Village Inn for breakfast. Then back to K. mart + Brown around. Didn't recognize St. George. The desert has become into houses - Big, big, one + smaller one. Lot of construction. I haven't been there for many years. Didn't recognize anything. Marlene, what and Madison came late and they stayed next night. Good news. What they got the SOB with the oil company. He went to Denver for the afternoon. His sister + brother-in-law + family live there. His brother-in-law Arthur + the boss interviewed what + someone else - what starts work April 30. They got insurance so Marlene needs 3 implants badly - so she can hardly wait. A sad note what sister just was told she has breast cancer + making plans what needs to be done. We all took off Saturday morning for breakfast. What, Bruce - went to D.T. + we stopped for breakfast + snacks. We went yard sale - all day. Never saw the man folk except David while. At the house near where they went. I bought some jewelry, set of nice shirts, clothes. Evelyn + I was gone all day. Later David + Adriana had gone to their motel. Evelyn, Bruce + I went to Madelyn + Belle at scenic, Ariz. not far from Mesquite. They have a well decorated yard + house. Very nice. We all went to Casino to eat. Evelyn, Bruce, went into a restaurant for crab legs + etc. Madelyn + I different place for a smaller meal. Shrimp for me - Salmon for her. She paid for more. We had a good talk. She gambled. I didn't expect she had me such a battle or two. Didn't know what machine was doing. She won \$3.00 + all won \$10.00. We went back to their place to visit + what. I back to home late. On Saturday while David, Adriana, + Marlene + What went to Mesquite we went to K.F.C. with 5 kids to eat. I paid \$4.00. Later David thanked me for taking the kids to eat. At yard sale I saw kids each a \$ bill to spend - Sunday we left after packing out clothes + load + Bruce had to repack the car. Evelyn + I moved the flower + the house was left clean. We have loaded just enough space in back seat for me. We ate breakfast in Brown. I paid. Long wait for a meal. We stopped somewhere for ice cream. I paid. Long wait for a meal. We stopped somewhere for ice cream. I paid. Long wait for a meal. Later I came. Got home at 4:30 p.m. Evelyn was having neck pain. Later I ate supper. I honored. Bruce called to ask about the trip.

Bruce called late evening. Bruce rubbed her with a lozmit +  
she took a pain pill + had a nap + felt lot better. I went to  
bed at 10.15. When Bruce + bed. The weather in St George  
later on Saturday. Sunday 63°-42°  
Monday April 22.13. Up at 7:15. Cloudy + windy.  
ate breakfast. Did her routine. Not warm. Calish + windy.  
I could bea pntices started to wash the sheets, sailed  
clothes + the clothes I bought. All day job. I did go to  
Senior Center for lined. I talked to Shauna. She  
director about the Senior book + she told me to keep it or I  
tell her a relative about it. I brought a loaf of garlic bread  
home. Evelyn called in P.M. She had washed sheets + etc.  
She feels better. Bruce called. He had mowed lawn + going  
to work tomorrow. Peter Aitch visited a few minutes. Eva  
(daughter) mowed her mother's lawn. I talked to Malton for  
a few minutes. Her back is + harder hurting her for weeks.  
She went to a doctor. David called and I told him about  
Whispering. His eye is doing better but has to put the drops  
in. Whether there has been time. Evelyn called on their way to  
take items to Marlene. Read awhile + watched some T.V.

1/5  
Tuesday April 23.13. Sunshine but cool. Summer weather.  
Shank + dressed. Called several people to ask if they were  
going to Logan temple to marriage + Endowment session for  
Dyane + Chuck Marney. No one answered except Ruth Slater +  
she wasn't going. Half hour later Karen Sue Kurler called +  
she was taking Mary Prince so they took me. We left at  
8:40. Nice drive. Big session. Karen + Mary let me see  
their arms for security as I took the case. The body temple  
water helped me get robe + etc. on + off. So glad for her help.  
We went to dining area. After we met at Digger to eat.  
Wednesday 30. Mary + Jim's + back to Karen for gas. We paid  
our own lunch bill. Got home at 3:40. Darrell Knutson mowed  
the lawn. Fred called + we both had a good day. His eye  
is getting better. Weather also good. No storm.

Logan temple = Chuck + Dyane Marney

New Park manager = Nancee Braney

Bruce called to invite me to Neathen's son's baptism early in May. Said  
I would go. I read awhile. In bed at 9:30.  
April 24, 13. Wednesday. Pretty day. Weather moderating. Evelyn called in  
she was going to Marlene to help take care of Emma Lee and Derek.  
He just had leg surgery. Marlene + what a work - madison in school.  
After breakfast I got a batch of laundry done. Started to sort clutter  
in closet and getting some in D.T. Box + re-hanging summer + winter  
clothes. Slow project for me. Finally got the clothes hung in the  
proper areas in two big closets. My dear friend Mike + Karen  
called and we had a good 40 minutes of talk + laughs.  
Then my other dear friend Phyllis Barnum called and we had  
a good 30 minutes or so talk + laughs also. We all felt so  
much better by the visit. We reminisce. Good dear friends.  
We got a notice by the mailbox today from our new ELS manager.  
Her name is Nancee Braney. She sounds positive about the  
job and capable. Hopefully she will be a fair and friendly manager.  
Valerie called and Marlyn and Carol arranged for all of them -  
Jack, Valerie, girls to go to D.R. to eat at a upscale restaurant. Next day  
they make arrangements with Bruce + Susan to meet at Marlene +  
some of Marlene's family to visit and eat. She said she enjoyed  
two days with family and out of the routine being in the home.  
Taking care of Mike and Jack. I told her about my trip to St. George  
with Evelyn and Bruce and an enjoyable trip. Good night.

April 25, 13 Thursday. Pretty day. Weather is warming up.  
Showered + dressed. After breakfast I washed the sheets.  
With make bed later. Evelyn called. She was returning  
the T.V. monitor to T.V. Co. on they changed to Bush. She  
received a big bill over \$250.00 to New T.V. +  
Bruce going to chiropractor. His leg is hurting. Has fracture.  
Another health problem for him. Waxed bathroom throw rug  
& cleaned the floor. Wrote checks to Power Co. + telephone. Returned books  
to clubhouse library + brought them home. Met new body manager. He lives  
in the Park. Evelyn called. She has allergies. Called in getting  
bad - true she was in good working. Bruce gave to chiropractor

tomorrow instead of today. She is going to tend baby + also  
have to see the weekend and Jerry is going to take with Clay.  
Bruce called and Brenda went to St. She has a broken  
toe and has to wear a boot for 6 weeks. Drs. send  
what you are in pain - all a doctor. She thought it  
was arthritis. She doesn't like to wear a boot.  
Larry Allen took the APC cover off and finished  
it. He is nice + helpful. He said he saw  
Lynne riding the hills + mountain in St. George.  
He is an explorer. ~~Likes~~ the outdoors. Bud called  
in morning and we had a long talk. They had a good day.  
He stays home going to table road. working in yard. Shopping  
for groceries. Looking for housewares. He stays positive + happy.  
I read outside in bed at 9:30.

April 26, 13. Sunday. Really clear spring day. Stayed in  
bed until 7:45. Had breakfast + took baby 17. m.  
m. dressed. ate breakfast and got late Procter +  
Kerry. I put baby in water + put it on the road back, Tidy  
+ other plates. Carolyn called early. She has the baby + trace.  
They brought them to Oregon last night. Parents won't be  
back until Monday. She will be busy for 3 days. Bruce  
called at breakfast. All ah there. Nate trying to get a  
special college class at Weber State. Then they can live  
in their home + he will work part time. (Brenda).

Article in paper that Dwyer Restaurant on 12th West Blvd. Closed  
for good. I liked to eat there. Walgreen Drug Store  
might be built there. Bud called. The doctor changed eye drops  
for his eyes. But he is doing ok. The weather is nice there as it is  
here. They drove once to Chiopacta for treatment. They did some  
shopping while in Denver area. Soak the baby in strainer. As in  
an article baby. Read outside. In bed at 9:30.

April 27, 13. Saturday. Really warm clear spring day. Showered.  
Spinned, washed + put rollers in my hair. Site home look done.  
Carolyn called and all is well except baby didn't have a B.M. She got

a call to Clay + Jerry to ask what to give him. No answer then  
to see spent time in field with David + Adriana. Jerry  
Bruce called. All going to lunch for April birthday. They are going to  
watch Nate ride while Nate does yard work + Jessica clean house.  
I went to Home Depot for 2 night lights + metal humming bird  
yard decoration. Went to Vanguard's to shop for groceries -  
and small bag of buttering food + small container of weed + grass  
spray. The lady next to me in back. Ellen went with in back care  
of the big ruled patch so I'll keep spraying it as I've done before.  
The water is off again in park when I got home. It came  
on at 6:25 p.m. We are so dependent on having water at our regard.  
Darrell Knutson stopped by. He had turned my water on. He thought  
I had a broken valve. Went to Margarto to check her pipes + discovered  
the water was off in park. He will be here tomorrow to check if there  
is any leak and put the water back on faucet. Carolyn and I  
had called to check if I was ok. Derek is at Carolyn's as he was  
lived at home. Marlene brought him down and he got low sick.  
He was laying down on Carolyn's bed. Menfolke, kids + wife are down  
in the field repairing fence. Bruce + Brenda had the train out  
they are walking + the front room was cluttered with toys etc.  
Gody had been to Brenda to loan her hair foil. She fell by  
her home when she was going to the house. Maf took her to the  
clinic. Bruised cheek + arm - no broken bones. She was lucky.  
I put potatoes on to cook. Cut the carrots + onions. Cut the  
roast into. Put one half in freezer for later use. Washed the  
dishes. Watched T.V. + read while. I brought the  
fan in from studio + used it. Not quite warm in house.  
Spent the windows late afternoon. The water on at 6:25 p.m.

73/44 April 28, 13 Sunday. Went to church all morning. Very busy all  
day. Valerie called early to come + eat dinner and visit. Had her room  
was coming to stay overnight. I packed her. Read church news + paper.  
Baked roast + veg. with chocolate pudding. Bruce came about 4:30 a.m.  
We ate. Was going to Connor but Sean called Jack + Connie back.  
Bruce called Jonathan + had him drive my car to raise the motor

show 10.25 more legal. Had to visit them. The kids are getting tall. She showed us pictures of Michelle kids - young pretty ladies. One is a cheerleader & one is a drill team. 17 yrs + 16 - 2 youngies. 4 girls - 2 boys. Saw pictures of Tom's new little boy baby. Modern technology can see instant pictures. Burke took over picture. I wrote Chelsea at 100. to check for her mission. Ben Peterson called her & glad to hear a missionary from mission. He was probably there he said. Chelsea is in Seattle with friend. With her home there. We went to visit Carolyn & Bruce. Family gone home. Clay & Jenny took their kids home only 2 there. The car pulled out in 3 times leaving home. Here to home. We watched T.V. news after later supper. Bed at 10:30. Good day.

April 29-13 Monday. Up at 7:00. Bruce up earlier. Bruce - made pancakes breakfast. Washed dishes. Made bed. Bruce put new rollers vacuum handle on & hung the electrical dryer on wall. Put 2 new furnace filters in box. Cleaned the oil spatio-drumway (carport) & cleaned the yellow mat. Called Doug Say - mechanic and we took the car to his garage. It pulled in me when I went to slow down to turn into his driveway. Hope he can repair it. Bruce took down down on front porch & swept floor. Got the chair & table on front porch & we cleaned them. He dug up a dead plant & some weeds in garden. We took the white cabinet, vacuum & sack of clothes to V.T. Stopped to visit Delma & her yard. Sprayed her car washed on way to beautiful temple. Someone had hit her in rear. Car in garage. She just got it repaired 3 weeks before from a work she caused. She had had 3 weeks with that car. Come home - ate lunch and Bruce left to stop at Smith & Edwards and go home as he works from 2-10 today. Hoped he came & the help he gave. Saw him \$10.00 for gas.

Car in Doug Say's garage.

David Knutson worked on sprinklers. Turned water on. Broken sprinkler. April 30-13 Tuesday. Cooler weather. Evelyn came at 9:30 or so. We went to Valerie to visit. We ate lunch with her. She made a macaroni-chicken casserole. Good. Jack slept a long time. He got up about 15 minutes before we left. Stopped at Doug Say's garage. He was working on the car. He said it was giving him problems. Replaced front changes had. Put new water pump in - electrical of it & still having problems. He said he still can get the parts he needs as old as the car is. Said he has a bill over \$300.00 so far. He hopes to have it running good by tomorrow or he leaves on a vacation Thursday for 5 days. We stopped at Jim and Arnold's. He wanted to see Evelyn. He is thin and struggling to breathe. He takes an oxygen tank all the time. Bruce called to ask if I was ok. Evelyn also called to chat a few minutes. All ok there. She called. He had been to Beach House. Weather is fine. He goes to eye doctor tomorrow. Jim at work. He may go to New York about his job and of them. Read awhile. Watched a T.V. show.

May 1-13 Wednesday Not warm - Extra cool weather. Bruce called at break. He said it would go to work this A.M. Study cool today all day. Evelyn called just before she left to go to Valerie to help her take care of Emma Rose. He is on crutches. (Wife surgery) I cleaned a big wood arbor & sorted the colored pencils and put rubber bands on them. Going to give Porter the pencils as he likes to draw. Will give David the Mt. Deep picture. I stopped Evelyn & made her 3 day gifts. Valerie called and we talked 1/2 hour. She left a light on in her car and has dead battery. Steve will put the charger on it after work. Jack went out and pulled weeds yesterday after we left. He thought he was going to die yesterday. I called C.V. twice - Computers are down. Called about a doctor bill. Dr. Jensen. \$86.00 due. B/C hasn't paid. Medicare has disregard bill & I manually turned sprinklers on and watered the lawn as I fouled the control yesterday. David will have to program it again unless I can figure it. to do. Read awhile. Car still in Doug Say's garage. He is on vacation for 6-7 days.

watered the lawn. A.M.

5/10/13  
May 2, 13. Thursday. Pretty day. Getting warmer.  
Showered, dressed. Vacuumed front room rug. Home Depot  
cut my hair. 5:15. Evelyn called at 8:45 A.M. They  
were almost to Silver City on way to St. George. Bruce  
called at break to ask if I could call. I called Ruth & told her  
to ask if she was going to the store in a few days. She  
was ready to go to family funeral & will call me later to  
decide when she will go to Wangezards. Valerie called  
and wanted to know if I would be home today. Told her  
I may go to store this afternoon. Depends on Ruth.  
Child Care. The 3 checks are deposited. Evelyn called late  
afternoon from St. George. They are staying at the motel where the  
mother that Bruce is to attend on Saturday. Weather is nice.  
Bruce called. He had been to visit Tom & new baby. He is  
garden under lights to help clear it. Brando out with a  
baby friend. Ruth Baker took me to Wangezards for a few  
of my items. milk, eggs, celery, cheese sticks. She is a good  
cook & neighbor. Paul called. His eye is doing better. He  
had been grocery shopping. Jim left today see his son. He  
spec to transfer to truck at medical facility had to use  
certain medical jumps etc. all expenses paid plus a  
good hourly salary. Went to bed about 10:15.

May 3, 13. Friday. Nice weather. Warming trend. Slept well  
last night. Cleaned & dressed. After breakfast I got a  
load of laundry done. Ducted all the furniture & ducted the  
sides and top of cupboards in bathroom. Called Valerie to ask them to  
come to visit and set lunch. They came about 10:15 or so. Shroud her  
the jewelry and clothes I bought in St. George. Evelyn called  
after they had breakfast. They were going to Santa Clara for a drive.  
Bruce called at break time. He may work Sat. & Sun. Jimmy  
called & I told her to come as Jack & Valerie was here. She  
says she can crawl & he can stand & walk with help. We can pull  
himself up by a couch or chair. I lifted him once but it's heavy  
for me to do it in my arm isn't strong. Evelyn called her

and they were going to Madeline & Belle at home. Presumably going to  
dinner at Mrs. White. We all ate hamburger & tossed salad & coffee.  
H.S. played outside & inside. Jimmy left about 1:30 or so. I gave her  
a book tenderlain road & it was too much for me. They may be home  
about 4-5 o'clock. Eva & Bruce visited awhile. Home for the newspaper.  
Marshall repaired the sprinkler in back. It was dirty & rocks in  
it. He also reset the sprinkler control. I saw someone come  
to deliver 2 pkgs of frozen dinners I had ordered. \$9.31. Glad to have  
company & eat with them instead of alone. The bus has been in 22 p.m.  
Valerie called later to tell me Brenda called her. Brenda saw down  
Kellian car to take Kellian home to Montana. He hit on top of door  
and wrecked the car. They weren't hurt.

93  
94  
May 4, 13 Saturday. Pretty day. Weather is nice. After shower - dressed  
& breakfast over I sorted & put items in baskets & to put the closet  
in order. Personal items - medicines - cleaning products etc. Need to do  
the same in another closet. Bruce called at break time in A.M. Note  
may take a class at Weber State. couldn't get in at Utah State for his  
own class. Geneva & Nate going to take pictures at mt. west school.  
Dogs well. Evelyn called - she was trying to locate  
more yard sales as Bruce at school meeting until about 3:30.

Weather is fine there. Sent three bills & money in mail. Ruth  
called and the weather is just for them. She & Mary went to beach  
house to visit some people. Bruce eye is doing better. I watch T.V.  
program. Showered and went to bed. Showered before bed time.

95  
94  
May 5, 13 Sunday. Warm day - nice. Obviously to take a  
Hypoid pill. ate breakfast later to take 4 other pills. Dressed for  
church. I bore my testimony. I was nervous. wonderful meetings today.  
They made me feel good. How blessed I am. Good friends  
& neighbors. Ruth Baker took me to church. Evelyn called at  
Rayson. They are stopping at Madeline as she has things  
for her. She will call later. Glad they are fine & almost home.  
She called later. They had stopped at Madeline and David,

Adriana and family was there so they ate steak dinner. Later she and Israel unloaded the car. They were tired and glad to be home. Bruce called and said Brenda hasn't felt very well. He was tired as he worked today. Paul called and we talked awhile. Not there and they aren't used to it. They don't have a/c in house. Gotta try to find shade. No one get hot.

May 6, 13 Monday. Checked sprinkler system. Supposed to come at 6:00 P.M. Didn't turn on until 8:00 P.M. Sprinkler has the timer wrong. Will get it changed. Bruce called. He has a dental app. Needs a filling. Brenda went to work. Evelyn called. She is washing. She is going to lunch at Applebees with lady friends. I went to Soma Center with Ruth Staker to lunch. (\$3.00). Bought 2 loaves of bread. They are day old and from Soma market. Mc. Dyden. I bought two books from their library to read. Nicholas Sparks. Peter and the Wolf (Walker) to return. Some books to Club House. Debby saw Marshall + told him about the sprinker timer.

Watered dry areas in the north + east lawn. Not enough water pressure to spread out. Will hand spray them. Paul called and we talked awhile. It is hot then cold during the day. He had done some yard work. They are ok. Jim still in the back of some southern state working. Medical machine. Watched TV awhile. Evelyn called to say Clay, Jimmy + kids come to visit for her birthday. He wanted to know what he could get her. She asked help on yard. They were going to and it rained. Take walk now. Read awhile.

May 7, 13 Tuesday. Evelyn birthday 67 yrs old. I have a gift for her. She plans on coming here tomorrow. He called and I forgot to say "Happy Birthday". Memory is faulty. Old age. He has Germany actually this afternoon. Bruce called and he had been somewhere doing church work. He works this afternoon. Rained during the night.

I have been doing the laundry this A.M. Sun shirt - nice outside. Sprayed dry area in lawn. Rained a few tall grasses by down spout. Then on to mowing. It wouldn't fall. Almost driveway - carpet with leaves. Monday - rain tonight. Dr. Will Rauton came with my yard bill. 44.00 = Lawn mowing + sprinkler check + repair. Service called to check how I was. I had to take 1/2 tylenol on my back by shoulder. Blake asked, from pulling cable. Paul called and we chatted awhile. In bed by 10:00 P.M. Dr. Will Rauton. Ed. him for yard work.

May 8, 13 Wednesday. Showered - dressed. Late breakfast. My sprinker came at right time. Howard is very wet. Rain + watering. Evelyn came about 9:30 or so. She had stopped at Winco for tide soap. We stopped at Doug Lays garage. He had gas tank off. Told me to keep tank at least 1/2 full as tank is shaped different + taller. We went to Home Depot + I returned night lite \$5.00 return. She and I bought lawn decorations. Butterflies. She bought for daughter + daughter-in-law. Went to Bayton to K-mart as she returned some curtains. I treated her to Chinese lunch at Chinese Restaurant. We stopped at Valerie to leave her a Croch Pot that Evelyn found her in St. George. Visited a short time. Then we came back to Dyden to the Dollar tree to shop. I bought two lawn decorations, crackers, gag.com.

She bought items for storage + etc. We went to Wargyade for groceries. I bought two beef roasts for Sunday (Mother Day) dinner at Evelyn's. Milk + etc. for me. A down pour just as we were coming home. Got the car cleaned. We bought 25th sugar \$10.00. She bought 4 bags. She took a nap. Doug Lays - Mechanic called. Car is repaired. Been gone for a week. Car \$687.25. Parts + labor. Evelyn took me to get the car. We left her car there and went to Chevron + put \$18.00 on gas in - Night before. She went home and I came home. A very nice day. She thanked me for the gifts + lunch. I sent Marlene a day ahead from with Evelyn. She called later to thank me for the other gifts I told her they were Marlene's gift. She didn't realize it wasn't hers. She will re-wrap them. We had a laugh about it. Bruce called. Told him I have the car home + the coat.

1991 13th car repaired: 8687.25

If he comes Saturday I asked him to clean the rain gutter  
out as there was water (rain) in the shed. I swept the  
water out & got stock etc. in a dry bag as the other one was so  
wet. I cleaned with Edward got old carpet on kitchen and  
need to get it off the stove. a job to be done. Another rain  
storm tonight & more storms tomorrow and by Friday it  
will be getting hot in sea and higher.

Bud called and nice weather today. He had been busy  
doing yard work. Jim still in Kentucky working.  
Apt. close to Kentucky Downs - Race track. Add him I have  
the car from a job was repaired. Read a while before bed time.

May 9, 2013 Thursday. Sun shines nice weather so far.  
Didn't sleep to well as I wanted to. up at 7:25. Dressed  
for the day. Need some work done. took the blanket off  
the bed as warmer weather forecast. kept ill. blanket on  
bed. Bruce called at breakfast. all ok there. Evelyn called  
from at home. Day off as he had doctor appointment then  
the egg had to be rescheduled as doctor not there today.  
They were going to Marlboro but she had the day scheduled  
with other plans. I vacuumed the car. Cleaned vacuum.

made artificial flowers arrangement & put in ceramic pot plus  
a bigger decorated pot for Evelyn for Mother's Day gift.  
Evelyn & I chatted. she is going to St George for a few days  
with daughter this afternoon. Park water off for a few hours  
late evening. The air in water lines sputters when I turn  
the faucets on. I'm disappointed it will cause pipes to leak

May 10-13 Friday. Marlboro B-Day. Beautiful day.  
Time to get hot from now on. Doctor said. No rain.  
Spent little last night. Slept well. Showered, dressed.  
Worked the sheets etc. Made beds & lit chores.

Evelyn called. she was doing house work. she is taking  
Bruce to her soccer game tomorrow. Dennis on Mother  
day about 1:30. Bruce called at breakfast. all ok there.  
They were going to Fathom on outing tonight. May, Ben - Sam &  
Tiffany Kather.

I went to Walmart for some items. talked to my cousin Naomi Ellen.  
she said her brother Steve Karen Miller has alzheimer and it is progressing  
still. Bruce wife Dorothy. He doesn't leave him alone. I went to Peter and  
for my medicine & they fixed doctor for re fill on Provera (B-D).

I went to 5 store - true for a few items. talked to Warren Rackham. they  
are leaving in a few days for motorhome - camping for the summer.  
I went to Art's Circle for hamburger. How & Arlene Remington was there  
and I ate with them & nice to sit and visit. I couldn't find my  
medicine & called drugstore & she said she sent it. I found it later down  
in bottom of my purse. I called her back & told her I had it. I should be  
for looking at the store. I have 3 colorful Windmills in front yard.

Barrell Knutson trimmed & mowed the lawn. Bruce called. He was ready  
to leave to go to Fathom - on outing. Bud called and we had a  
chat. they are ok. He had been busy shopping & etc.

May 11, 13 Saturday. another pretty spring day and weather.  
ate breakfast & made bed. Dressed in shorts & slippers. Check  
clothes. Evelyn called to check if all was ok. Bruce came here about  
10:00. He gave me fresh flowers - Betty mother's Day card and two  
Solar Bower lawn decorations - a butterfly and hummingbird. they  
change 3 color. We left at 10:30 & he drove my car to magna to  
the baptism of Corbin Willardson. Heather & Eric son. We took  
wrong exit and ended at D.R.C. air port. Finally got out of there  
and got on right highway. I found the State House. left there  
about 10 min to 12:00. He called Heather to let her know we  
were there. Janeline, Burke & the 4 children drove up then.

Good to see Chelsea & all of them. There were an so polite and  
well mannered. Connie was there, Bruce came in after meeting. He  
had app. Susan & Eric parents, sister & family was there. a good meeting  
and Eric baptized his son. He is a cute boy, as was the other two boys.  
Rater a lovely lunch was served then. Wolfgang's hamburger salad  
desserts & chips etc. I enjoyed the proceedings. Bruce  
showed us her apt. 3 bedroom & bath apartment. leaving room  
and small bathroom. main floor. nice modern appliances. He said she  
has 3 jobs & can pay for newer SUV & apt. (- - -) Navy - Ann & Capable

we took  
wrong exit and ended at D.R.C. air port. Finally got out of there  
and got on right highway. I found the State House. left there  
about 10 min to 12:00. He called Heather to let her know we  
were there. Janeline, Burke & the 4 children drove up then.

Good to see Chelsea & all of them. There were an so polite and  
well mannered. Connie was there, Bruce came in after meeting. He  
had app. Susan & Eric parents, sister & family was there. a good meeting  
and Eric baptized his son. He is a cute boy, as was the other two boys.  
Rater a lovely lunch was served then. Wolfgang's hamburger salad  
desserts & chips etc. I enjoyed the proceedings. Bruce  
showed us her apt. 3 bedroom & bath apartment. leaving room  
and small bathroom. main floor. nice modern appliances. He said she  
has 3 jobs & can pay for newer SUV & apt. (- - -) Navy - Ann & Capable

we took  
wrong exit and ended at D.R.C. air port. Finally got out of there  
and got on right highway. I found the State House. left there  
about 10 min to 12:00. He called Heather to let her know we  
were there. Janeline, Burke & the 4 children drove up then.

Left here at 4:30 p.m. changed clothes. Bruce put lawn  
direction out front. Climbed on ladder and cleaned  
rain gutter in shed - along the gutter - used the sprayer  
with force of water to wash rain gutter. will need to do  
it again before winter so rain gutters are free of sand  
& leaves. A big job for Bruce. He left for home at  
5:25 called later to let me know he was home.

Valerie called & I think has been to see her & give her  
flowers. Dr. Jack & Mike eating dinner at Steve &  
Beth's tomorrow. Evelyn called to ask how the day  
was I told her the menfolk brought cattle today.  
She got stuck in the mouth. No teeth out but  
banned. Madeline's teeth are hurting. She had to take  
a pain pill. Dr. & Adriana was in D.S. now.

Frankie paid for it. I showered & dressed for the  
night. a good day. Bud called later. We had a short  
chat. Raining there. They stayed home. Betty then found  
bought them a treat. In bed before 10:00 p.m.

May 13<sup>th</sup> Sunday, Mother Day. Dressed for church.  
New flowered blouse I got in St. George. Now it with a  
white pleated skirt - white shoes. P.S. Presiding spoke  
at sacrament meeting. Very nice. attended 35. & P.S.

Was going to hurry home. - Looked my car huge in  
car. Betty & Ann & Hubert (neighbor) brought me home.  
Some key under porch. Opened door & got spare set of  
keys. They took me back to church house & then followed  
me home. So nice of them to help me. Hunt out I did.  
Called Evelyn to let her know I was on my way. I had  
put Madeline & David's pictures & art supplies in car  
earlier. - Nothing I had. Drove to Morgan. Late traffic  
was there for before Madeline, what, Helen & Madeline came.

Evelyn had a lovely beef & pork dinner - homemade  
rolls, potato, gravy, salad, dinner & etc. Helen & Madeline  
are not outside & waited. Clay had come earlier in

May 12<sup>th</sup> Sunday. Bought cattle truck. Jenny & 2 kids came from Star Valley. Wyo.  
Left at 6:00 p.m. Changed clothes & out 8:20 a.m. Talked to Evelyn & Bruce  
later. Bud called also. Went to bed early. Good weather and  
lovely weather day. Evelyn gave me white slacks blouse & red yard  
direction (buttofly). Not in house. Pat & A.C. awake.

May 13, 13 Monday. - up at 7:15. Showered & am hurt.  
Sprinklers came on. Saw Lowell in yard. Guess he adjusted  
morning. Waited sprinkler head as my garden spot was flooded.  
Evelyn & Ann. After 4 m. I went to Chevron. down road & a nice gentleman  
put the gas in my car. 91.00. 14 3/4 gallon \$7.54. Left a book  
at Clubhouse library & brought two books home. Went to

First-aid drugstore for two prescriptions: \$48.00. Bought a  
few groceries at Wargyards. Come home and put groceries  
away. Ate a hamburger and green salad. Went to  
Jenny's nursery and bought 2 tomato plants, cape, green  
pepper and crook neck squash. Not dry. Had to rinse  
my arms, face & neck with cold water to cool down - plus a  
glass of water. Evelyn called this morning & suggested with  
Jenny. She had bought K-O. a B.B. good and he sent 5 yr. old  
and he is happy anyway. She had a confrontation with her mom &  
said she would not go there for awhile. Phyllis is in a rocky situation -  
no divorce for her. She doesn't want to marry Clay - so she had  
it made. Evelyn held her tongue - but got a good situation.

Evelyn going to get Cladda Judd & take him to Morgan to see about  
a cat loan. He works for Nektar. She lives in D.C. & Co. to  
spray mosquitoes. Bruce called early - He was going to mow lawn  
and work afternoon shift. I have a/c on now. 93°

100° St. George, Utah. Valerie called and we talked for 1/2 hr. They ate  
dinner at Steve & Kathy's. Bud called and they still have inclement  
weather. Can't plant the flowers. To wait. We have hot weather. To  
early. Read & watch TV program. A/c on to cool home in late afternoon.

May 14, 13 Tuesday. Nice weather. Going to be in low 80's.  
I dressed & put fertilizer - cages & plants in. before way - ate breakfast  
& made bed. Brook Chen - friend & neighbor came at 9:00 A.M. and

Brook & Ken  
Planted May 5/14/13

she planted 2 tomato plants, 1 crooked squash, 1 cucumber -  
3 green peppers. we both had weeds. Finished by 10:00 a.m.  
Showered & dressed. Bob & Betty called. They will take me  
with them to visit Chuck & Ramona this afternoon. (Lunch & Dinner)  
my hair is sore at times. I always give it an alcohol  
rub. Should get Old P. body. Open house this A.M. - Bob  
decided to rest my legs. Brook sprayed for termites  
in the shed for me. Had for me to press. wash car.  
Brook called A.M. He was going to get plants to put in  
garden before work at P.M. Evelyn called. They had to  
buy the car they drive home & make up. The house some-  
thing repaired in major garage. As it will pass inspection,  
they had 4 quarters put in. Bruce has app. to see the  
skin doctor this afternoon. Donna & Alan's friend came to get  
her two books & on I need to let her read. She wanted about  
a ton. She is recovering from surgery. She has her home for  
she and she is in debt. I rode with Bob & Carol Reston  
& Margaret Wright to Chuck & Ramona to eat with the "Lunch  
Bunch". It is Bob Reston's 84<sup>th</sup> birthday. Daphne, Bruce &  
Evelyn came there to eat. Richard came to skin doctor and  
the growth he had was benign. Good report.

May 15, 13 Wednesday. Showered & dressed. One load of laundry done.  
Delayed. Church bathroom. Bruce called at breakfast. A.M.  
He didn't get a lot of sleep last night. Evelyn called. need new  
windshield on Dodge. Intrepid. Got to get tires on. Clay being two  
bed truck until the car passes inspection. I went for a walk before  
8:30 a.m. talked to Ruth. Itcher. made lunch app. week from Friday  
talked to Arnold, Elsworth & Dorothy B. - Read called. They  
had to buy a new electric stove. It has to be leased.

Some bulbs out of old stove. It is a Crasley. Bruce called  
after work. They got their squash, watermelons. planted  
my friend Melba S. Harnan called and we had a long talk.  
She isn't feeling well. Pain in hip & hand - arthritis. To try  
of a report to take care of. Evelyn called to chat a few minutes.

she had put plants in bowl I gave her. Read article in book at 9:30.  
May 16, 13 Thursday. Showered & dressed for the day. Late housework  
done. Evelyn came about 10:00 a.m. we went to No. 10 to hear  
my film at Walgreens. She bought father day gifts there -  
(Catherine). Went to Keller tree. I bought flowers for Edward,  
Daphne & White longstem. Cards, paper goods & popcorn.  
Went to Wangzards to get a car they made - their machine was  
being repaired. Came home - then we went to Chevron to get way &  
Evelyn bought us a Subway sandwich & chips. Came home and ate  
it. She had a nap. I went to U.S. bank in mail. Went for a  
walk early evening. Bruce called. He has to work Saturday.

May 17, 13 Friday. Cooler and breezy. I had bed on early A.M.  
Rain predicted then P.M. Didn't trim grass in or Darrell  
might mow the grass. made a bacon, veg casserole for dinner.  
Surprised. Evelyn called about 9:20. She was at Clays as Jerry  
is sick and throwing up. Cathy called to see if she could  
help take care of baby as he is in Calif. She went there about  
6:30 or so. Mattie drove her van with Bruce and Ray  
going with her to Ariz. with to a funeral. Evelyn had planned  
on going. Rain showers in late evening - sometime heavy.  
Bob called. He had to replace water heater. He had a  
couple spare one that someone gave him. He can do elec.  
& plumbing work and not have to pay a professional. They  
are ok. Mary had a H.P. & been to town. Evelyn called. She is  
staying overnight at Clays to help with the baby. Had evening  
news on and announcement that Mrs. Marion died at  
at S.H. hospital. Mrs. Homer & family took her. They  
were a devoted couple & had lonely days to endure. Funeral  
arrangement is pending.

May 18, 13 Saturday. Steady rain all the A.M. We needed it.  
Darrell had put fertilizer on lawn two days ago. Rain stopped  
here at noon time. I didn't check the shed but could see where  
water by the door. Need to have it repaired.

May 19 Mrs. Homer & Marion died. Her prophetic wife. Thomas M. & Marion  
Francis J. Moore

Sharon dressed turned furnace on. Evelyn called  
and Jenny feeling somewhat better. Not many eggs.  
I try make eggs by the Walmart to get baby formula  
and other things. She said Jenny hasn't hardly  
anything. I went to Hellen's and to Wang's garden  
for groceries. Ben washed my car. Not called.  
Evelyn called from her house. She took Jenny & Peter  
home. They should be home by late afternoon or so.  
Evelyn glad to be home. She did get some clothes washed.  
She had it lettered at Clays. Stuff piled up & no  
space to put things. Unorganized. Some people live  
like that. Bruce said Ray had to drive 70 miles  
per hour to get out of LA. Can't drive. 65 miles per speed.  
Bruce said they almost got in several ~~was~~ accidents as  
Ray is a bad driver. They got home close to midnight  
and glad to be home. Phyllis Rasmussen called me and  
we had a long chat. Her daughter came and stayed  
overnight Wednesday. I made spaghetti with meat & onion  
sauce called and they are ok. I just finished my breakfast.  
I sent out a note that I had sent \$16.50 check on 3/3/13  
for my membership & haven't received my card.

92  
May 19, 13 Sunday Bruce came about 6:00 in so last night to  
stay overnight. He put his clothes etc. in bedroom. We visited  
apple. watched P.E. program (music). Bud called & heard Bruce  
talked outside. In bed at 10:30. We got up in night and it  
was raining hard. Didn't last long. up at 6:30. He showered &  
I spent bathed. Shaved. ate cereal & etc. breakfast. we  
left her at 8:15. He drove my car to Morgan to which State  
Center by freeway. It was Helen Rasmussen necessary  
family. Sacramento meeting 1st Ward. Shred Rasmussen blood  
the bread. Yaron helped pass the sacrament. We sat in  
back of chapel by Evelyn & Bruce. They went back to  
mission ward for the meetings. Bruce & I drove over to the  
park back of Rasmussen house. Cold day - Partly cloudy &

93  
bright. Kids had fun in the park playground. a lovely luncheon was  
served in Boners. Guy Rosman said they used 4 food report all  
night Saturday 8 hour. meat- salad- dessert- chips- beer- & etc.  
plenty of food. Connie gave me a packet to cover my legs. I visited  
Boris. Boris said he was cured - back problems. a chiropractor  
giving him treatments. Strengthening his muscles. (stomach & hip  
area). He said "I'm cured - no pain". Happy for him.  
Before we left I gave \$20.00 to Chubee. She said thanks probably  
they new garments. We said good-bye & came home. Change  
clothes & Bruce planted a Cuke & 3 flower plants. Put a different  
flour on water faucet - north side. Put white wood barrier by  
squash plant. Checked rain gutter in shed. need to get the  
white metal cover back on side of carport. I need to call  
along Laverne or Wayne Wenton. Bruce left after 2:00 p.m. He  
called at home after 3:30 a.m. Heavy rain in Sardinia  
canyon. Enjoyed his visit and help. Evelyn called later to  
ask how the day went. Nate called Bruce. He had won a  
\$1410.00 scratch! He had bought raffle tickets \$18.00 worth. a fund  
raiser for a family in need. He is quite lucky. I watched TV movie  
& went to bed about 10:20. Big day & enjoyable. Bud called and we  
had a short chat. I told him of the happenings of the day.

66  
48  
May 20-13. Monday Little shower in night. Sun shined this  
afternoon and warmer. Cleaned & dressed in warm clothes after  
breakfast & little shower. I returned 3 baskets from West Senior Center.  
Let's visited Bernice - Jan Ellsworth. (quitting) Got 2 loaves of  
bread for Eva Brown. went to Karen Sue Kauter to a R.S.  
planning meeting for June picnic in Fair West Park. across from  
the Church house. We discussed food program, justice & invitation.  
We all volunteered our help. I'll help with food trays veg & fruit.  
June 18th at 11:00 p.m. Karen served fried fruit plate. I left my  
pass at her home. Put it up and went to Dr. Ogden to Walgreen  
for my film - 2 didn't turn out. Dark. Stopped at Smith store for  
Puzzle book. Stopped a C-21 for cash. Came home and Brook also  
& I chatted outside for awhile. She had checked my garden.

July called in this morning. Valerie called  
in afternoon and we had a long talk. She received a letter  
from Capitalism (mother) and she read it to me. Valerie is for  
"Rabbi's world" of charity taking care of me, Jack & Crystal. I'm  
American when Carol was working when the girls  
were young. Bud called and we chatted a while. I talked  
to my a few minutes also. They had a good day.  
Evelyn called to say hello and going to plant some  
things in her garden. She has another tooth  
missing. Whitney is in Denver, Colo. training for the  
job. He hopes the insurance is actualized soon so  
she can get her teeth taken care of. Evelyn  
called to check with me. I watched T.V. Program.  
July 21-13. Tuesday. Partly cloudy but getting a  
bit warmer. TV jackets. Watched T.V. Reports of  
the devastation in More, Okl. So sad for the people  
there. Destruction of homes, schools, hospitals & etc.  
Doctors. Debris everywhere. Loss of life. Recovery  
going on. National Guard, Red Cross. Other agencies &  
people there to help the effort. So sad. Unbelievable.  
Bruce called. Money loan this P.M. Evelyn called she  
was trading crops - adrena helping school field trip to  
Oregon. He was making bread. I called Big Christopher  
to get Doug Hagan & Wayne Winter phone number. Called  
them. Doug Hagan came to see what I wanted done.  
Beam-bent the beam. shelf to be torn down & carpet  
removed. Est. \$150.00 or less. He is Hispanic but need  
to have it done. Bruce & brand kids are too busy working.  
Next week Doug may go home. He has other jobs to do.  
Went for walk. Bruce called at breakfast. Told him Doug Hagan  
will take care of it. Bud called - Stormy there. I told  
him about the car. He said to get WD 40 spray on carburetor.  
Watched T.V. & read awhile.

July 22-13 Wednesday Breezy Nice A.M. Chelsea Roseman inter to view home  
at 10:00 this afternoon. Got laundry done. Evelyn came to visit before she  
went to watch Ramon outside. We went for a short walk. Eva Brown went with  
me. She called Clay & Blake for me to tell them I was going to take them away to  
come and get what they want. Bruce doesn't want any talked to Blake. He was  
here P.M. as well Clay. I put some things in studio that I might use.  
Evelyn came to visit and left to go to Clay. I ate late lunch. Blake  
came at 4:30 p.m. or so. We sorted tools, painting supplies - etc.  
He got everything that might be used in his car trunk and  
kitchen. He worked steady & lifted things. He got the Compaq in  
studio. We sorted items in there. He had a car head. He sprayed  
penetrating oil on car carb for me. I sprayed wrong part. He tried  
to get the <sup>metal</sup> covering together of car part. He said he will get up on top  
to try and pop it in place. He got a call from his mom and Clay  
& Judy just got home so they were going out to eat at Uncle Blue  
on 12th St. Asked me to go. To tired & didn't want to eat a heavy  
meal. Drove him 500 to eat on. I think Evelyn paid. If Blake  
shower with the brothers that will be fine. He said he would.  
I rested & read awhile and watched T.V. news. Bruce called. He  
talked to Geraldine. They all were going to take Chelsea to Gross.  
Stopped at Keyton Walmart to get her a watch. Car wouldn't start.  
They left it at Walmart and used Connie's car as she was at work.  
On way home they got their car. Needed new battery. Expenses.  
Bud called & I told him of the days activities. All ok there they  
went for a ride to town. Strong winds at times. Didn't last long.  
July 23-13 Thursday. Then shore and nice. Rep late.  
Evelyn dressed. ate breakfast & made bed. Washed & selected  
containers that hold art supplies & tools etc. Went out to the  
studio & sorted & put away & threw away more items. Bruce  
called. He will be here tomorrow & will do more work in studio  
to get rid of file cabinet & 2 old cupboards to get the paint  
filled rags up & thrown in dumpster. Evelyn called. She was  
sorting boxes & cupboards of clothes & etc. House cleaning. Bud called  
and had a good talk. They have stormy weather at times.

\* Evelyn - cleaned - sorted  
took - some articles

May 24, 13 Friday. Weather is nice. Hot hot. I changed and washed bedding. Lots of housework. Bruce came about 10<sup>00</sup> A.M. We had stopped at Duke Edwards for Brenda's stuff. We worked in Edwards studio. He took 4 loads to back dumpster. Healed away 2 old cabinets, wood & art table that didn't fall. He pulled out the the paint covered rug - small piece of rug that was good. She won't be fine. One corner was damp because of the closed door on S.E. corner of import. Pulled out carpeting on shelves in shed. Still cut carpet in back of shelf. Hope Doug hasn't been good at out, the large yellow mat - some odd & ends of art supplies - not usable. Don't know when come by and adjusted a sprinkler head as failed because of a big metal file cabinet in truck, plus saw - took out medical sponge pillow - few odd car jacks. We took these to S.E. We went to Antec curch for hamburger & etc. Came home and I show my car to Dr. Ogden Cemetery - left a flower at Jennie's grave. Went to Bruce & Ploidy's grave and put a flower on them. Stopped at job to visit Kathryn's young husband to give her a birthday card & jar of mustard pickles & brought my One Bad from. When not there. Not working. He has been a challenge every time he was going in trouble. Came home and Bruce left for home at 4:30 pm I rested. Watched T.V. Surprise while Bruce was here I got the mail and a gift from Bud. He had sent picture. Some I didn't have. Sent a note that said \$5.00 for Bruce and \$20.00 for Bud. He compared the meaning of the letters - a jacket. Bud a wonderful young brother. He called me later & I thanked him and told him that he was a strong loving brother. They had been four kids to get out of home which. Went to bed at 10<sup>00</sup> P.M. Bruce accomplished a lot. He moved Cat Luther's bed into in studio.

May 25, 13 Saturday. Warmer weather. up at 7:15. Showered - dressed. ate breakfast. Called & talked to Valeria acabile. They were going to return to see Terry & baby's kids. She was preparing food for both, maybe as they are coming in S.P. airport from a 2 week vacation. Mardon & wife & baby getting them. a few days ago there took them to Mordley & Beth to visit I see the place Valeria lived in when Susan lived there. They about suggest. Cost money she

said. They had a good day. Evelyn called just as I was leaving home to invite me to go to Cemetery in Ogden. I thanked her and said I was on my way. Went to Cemetery & put flowers on Clara's grave & a nice older lady's daughter asked me to join them - which I did. Pleasant talk. Her name Adele Adams. Widow. Retired from T.R.S. Daughter works there. They invited me to meet them on Saturday or there is a time they spend together. Do not of them. Went to Dollar for a few items. Came home - vacuumed car. Checked sprinkler timer. Put American flag outside. Evelyn called to invite me to Kim's dinner tomorrow at 4<sup>00</sup> pm. May go. Resting & watched T.V.

May 26-13 Sunday - 68<sup>00</sup> wedding anniversary. Which Edward was here. Then I know he is happy and young and not sad anymore. So glad to be a member of K.H.S. Death and have their knowledge and the B.H. blessings. I attended all block meetings and they were so interesting & tearful at times. I practically feeding both souls. Changed clothes & Evelyn called. I told her I'd dress up. I got to her place about 1:25 or so. They served "fin food" dinner cooked on outside grill. Clay did the cooking. Good food. The baby - Ramon crawls now and liked to try and walk. He stands up to furniture & so cute and happy. Kathryn was there. She had many flowers and Evelyn sorted them to go to many graves in Milton & Morgan. Enjoyed the afternoon. I got home at 5:30 or they were going to the cemetery. Bruce called. They had been to Lumber for steak on the grill. I watched the Taharnaaki Choir & great artist perform memorial service. Then the National memorial from Washington D.C. Wood Larning. Cooler today - Overcast tonight.

May 27, 13 Monday - Holiday Memorial Day. Weather is nice. Wore light jacket today. Showered dressed ate breakfast. Evelyn and Bruce came and we went to Cache Valley. Stopped at R. Mark's. Went to Bruce's house to visit. Bruce went with us to Richmond Cemetery to help decorate the graves. Bruce went with us used screw driver & trowel to put holes in ground to stick flowers in. They

had nice day & took pictures - Brenda met us at  
dinner to eat lunch. All the something different.  
Spent for it 59.95. Some are extra. I had green salad  
and spaghetti. Couldn't eat only 1/2 of it. The full-  
meal home through steady with a big maddox. Found  
ride lot of new homes built along the way.  
Lapped the day. Had a few weeds out front by  
flowers. Look for a file to sharpen my law. Next  
of sent one home in Blake's stuff. Called to her to  
tell her. They wait home. Left message. Blake called.  
I asked if he would check on if I could get a file. I  
put one in the tool box he took. He will look. Jen is off work  
for the summer. Bruce called later & he has extra fees  
& he will give me one. Watched T.V. went to bed.

5/28  
May 28, 13 Tuesday. Rain. not cold. Bruce called &  
watched them. He woke 2-10 P.M. Evelyn called.  
She has a back problem. In bed with ice pack &  
taking Advil for pain. Maybe stress disrupting groves  
she had to lean over. I felt concerned for her. She is so  
willing to help all of us. I write update desire on my  
Life Insurance documents. monies to be divided equally  
between kids (Evelyn & Bruce). Betty Hickins (R.S. Mrs.) came to  
get the bottle of wallpaper stripper I gave her. She stayed for  
2 hours and she visited. Talked of family, church, personal. Good visit.  
She called and we talked for an hour. Marilyn, Scott &  
Carol & Barbara are home from their trips to Europe and etc.  
Marilyn & Jack, Mike did go to Sydney City Cemetery & down 17<sup>th</sup>  
St. - area where Harv's lived. Bruce called her did Evelyn  
later. She was down better. Bud called & they had been to the  
doctor. All ok. Her eyes are doing fine. Jim in ballroom working.  
Watched T.V. news & etc.

5/29  
May 29, 13 Wednesday. Rain shower A.M. Called Paul Jacobs  
an back yard neighbor (Ellen Wasserman) sprinkler or no  
fearful that water prep onto my house & yard want him to

adjust them. If not I'll get someone to myself. I'm making  
big beef soup. Bruce called at break A.M. - heavy in Logan. Evelyn  
called. She in dairy letter (back). Cleaning & setting & throwing away  
items upstairs. Brenda has to make top upstairs for play  
truck. Good company for each other. The neighbor. Ellen Wasserman  
sprinklers came on and hit my house yard. The neighbor. Ellen Wasserman  
check them as he take care of her yard. I called Paul Jacobs to  
might break them. You get her permission & I try and turn them. He left &  
then called me and said it would cost \$15.00 if he charged them.  
I said I'll talk to her. Was going to call office about her water - but  
Jenny & kids came to visit. I told her about it and she turned the  
sprinkler to face her side of my property. took all of 5 minutes. We  
ate breakfast. I made scrambled eggs & cheese. sliced tomatoes. She  
made toast & warmed up pre-cooked bacon. With & peach jam.  
I got the soup made and gave her a bowl full to take home.  
The baby walker & falls & hit his head. He had a 15 min. nap.  
She talked to Clag. truck broke down 3 times. He is on way to  
Calif. She left at 3<sup>00</sup> P.M. Bob & Carol Becken come from teaching.  
The D.V.P. lady came & collected \$3.00 for Jubilee at Marriott. Glotwick  
Bld. on Saturday. Some machine. Watched 2 T.V. programs. Bud  
called and we chatted awhile. Nothing new. Bed at 10:30.

May 30, 13 Thursday. Nice day. Sunshine. Some clouds. Showered  
dressed to go to Fruit Points. Washed & dried clothes. Evelyn called.  
She had brought bags of items to leave. She came here about  
10:20'clock or so. Helped me fold clothes. She & I went to Office  
main to leave 3 pictures of Edward. I & Evelyn & Bruce and her  
new bicycle - green one - when we lived in View Lake, 1952 & 1955.  
She will get the copies in afternoon. Went to Beauty Supply store  
for a hair net. Not the one I liked but what was available. Stopped  
at Pete and Drug Store for Shredded Wheat (2 boxes) Super's grade.  
Shove three Harvill's South Road & John Watson's property. Fair west.  
We ate lunch here & she went home as Sarah & little girl was coming.  
I got clothes away, washed dishes. Later I had around the day

plants in garden also flowered. Went to mailbox and Darrell  
Briarton stopped to talk. Told him about Neighbor water  
sprayer in my house and Paul Jacobs phone call. Darrell  
said if the water still hits house he will cap the  
sprinkler off. They water the weed patch. No lawn.  
Cady called. She got the potatoes and Herb was there.  
2:30 p.m. Bruce called at break. Same, plans  
to go to St George today. Cannon Seanin they  
will visit Marshall & family. Dad called. Neary Nurse at their place.  
He thought to do yard work. He thought to take their old elec. stove  
& water heater to salvage place & get some money.  
watched TV movie.

May 31-13 Friday. Stiff cold breeze. Had sweater to go  
outside. The neighbor sprinkler are facing her property but  
one needs adjusting. Haven't sprayed house. I wore ambrox  
and used long handle sponge tool and rapid walk & etc.  
in both bathroom, bedroom, hallway & back entrance -  
where washer & dryer are. Kitchen & den needs to be done  
but later. Susan Salzman came & I didn't order  
anything to buy cleaning. Evelyn called. She was  
cleaning refrigerator. Jerry & kids are going to her  
home to spend the day. Bruce called to ask I was. He  
is working tomorrow. Brenda out of school today  
for the summer. Dad called. We had a chat. He & Mary  
went for a ride. No rain. You may work at Prison. Nurse. Place  
to work. 15 min. Bruce & Evelyn called in evening to check if I  
was ok.

June 1-13 Saturday. Pretty sunshine day. Showered. Dressed  
to attend W.P. Jubilee at 11:30. Wearing <sup>light</sup> blue shirt blue, black and  
tomorrow top & some color of pants. Rickles & savings. Evelyn called  
to visit & they are going to Detroit to celebrate David's 20th  
birthday. They said he is working. He delivered Cady's car to  
Cady. Edna's feed lot & off to Cole. Bruce called at break. He  
said every day today but last 3 days were hard. I wrote letters & post checks.  
I attended the D.V.P. Jubilee & Luncheon. It was nice. Mrs. Camp  
(Susan Salzman) had a new group there. I was awarded a pin for

being a member of D.V.P. for 50 years. Also received a potted Peruvian plant.  
Donna Weaver sat by me and going to help me up to get pin and she fell  
on floor. Tripped on my chair leg. The horse broken. Felt sorry for her. I helped her  
the meat-chicken tray. Nice lunch. Later I visited friends from former 15th  
Ward. Helma Day, Thora Hill, Vera Swann, Bonnie Davidson (she won the  
quilt) and Ellen Rogers. Paul Sherman and Deanna Walters helped to  
get the flowers & tray of food to the car for me. I bought Deanna \$1.50 gift.  
Crochet wash cloth. Came home. Changed clothes and went to Doctor and got  
\$35.16 of gas in car. Went to store and bought \$5.50 frozen food items.  
Came home about 3:30 & note in den. Just mailed Ricky & Margaret with  
world of love to visit with them. Paid Darrell Briarton for fertilizer  
& lawn cutting (\$69.00). My car gas control sticks & won't idle. Need to  
get Doug Day to check it out. Dad called & they are fine, except Mary isn't  
talking to him. He talks to their friend Betty. Mary doesn't realize that Dad  
does the cooking and cleans the house all everything connected to house yard.  
He doesn't complain.

June 2-13 Sunday. I went to all black meetings. Enjoyed them.  
Ate lunch. Bruce called early. He said he didn't feel good - like he had  
a cold - maybe sinus. Evelyn called to see. She asked if I would  
like to go to Berkeley Tuesday & Wednesday. I said yes. She called Marilyn  
to stay over night & then called Ricky. They stayed overnight in duplex  
and came by while I was at church. Margaret was disappointed that  
we didn't see each other - Ricky worked Wednesday but we were visit  
Margaret. I called Phyllis Robinson to ask if she would like to be the  
Duplex City Cemetery with me. She had company but after they left she called  
to say she would go. We went to Duplex Cemetery & saw White and her  
pretty memorials & in a very convenient area. She collected the artificial  
flowers. We went to Duplex City Cemetery and she the artificial flowers from  
Edwards family grave site. While there a couple came by and I was the  
lady who worked at allergy clinic & they visited me. They live in married house  
Delaware & etc. We went to Melba & Haven & she wasn't home. Phyllis knocked  
on her door. We went to Evergreen Cemetery to Phyllis daughter Linda grave &  
got some flowers. We drove around the Park & showed me where Donna  
Weaver & Beverly Weaver & Nancy Buller lived. Back to Phyllis &



to the coal house. Evelyn brought logs & etc. in.  
I gave her a \$15.00 check to Dr. Lence Crowther to help pay  
for Marlene's dental bill. Her teeth are infected & she  
has been on anti-biotics for a long time so they could not  
afford the bill. She was going to have implants but  
\$2,000 is a price I think Evelyn called when she got  
home. I hope she can get a night's rest. Bruce  
called. He and Brenda are going to Brigham City  
tomorrow to the sealing of a friend. How I wish I knew  
wife tomorrow & to a lunch there. Shopping.  
I showered & put P.J.s on. Big day - but fun to visit  
friends - young & old. Read paper. Watched T.V. news.  
June 6, 13 Thursday up at 8:00 AM. Slept later than usual.  
Morning routine washed clothes. Folded & put them away.  
Paid the bills. Watered flower plants & dry spot in lawn.  
Plans to get hot today - Monday. Checked veg. plants and  
they are growing. Bruce called & asked about Idaho trip.  
The bunch going to Brigham City temple by 11:30. Fruit  
and bath massage and lunch later. Bruce had day off.  
Evelyn called. She had taken check to Dr. Crowther. Marlene  
has afternoon appointment to have two teeth extracted.  
Hope infection is gone. She talked to Jenny and she plans  
on going to Wyo tomorrow. Play on the road to Calif.  
I went to Walmart and Vangyards store for groceries.  
Bruce and Brenda visited for 1/2 hr. or so. They had been to  
Willard LDS Church for Spith Lavadeon. Evelyn called about  
6:45. Marlene had 3 teeth pulled. One had to be drilled &  
broken to get it out. Bleeding a lot. She went home. Evelyn &  
Bruce offered to drive her but she drove home. Logan was  
sent her home. Called doctor if he has trouble brattling then  
bring him in to office. Evelyn has to see mammogram again  
in morning. She one thing abnormal. Hope & pray all is  
going to be ok. Bruce going to take her to Mexico. etc.  
I watched (by hand) her get in lawn.

June 7, 13 Friday Clear warmer day. Temp are getting high.  
up early. Watered lawn (manual and sprinkler control). Neighbor water  
on and I watered later. Talked to Sharrell and he will change watering  
days - Sun. Tue. Sat. I took newspapers in Park metal container & brought  
my arm and cut it on jagged edge of container. Came home put disinfectant  
& Band-aid on it. Evelyn called - mammogram - she is alright. Big  
relief. Bruce called at breakfast. He may work Sat & Sun. I went  
to Big Kats store. Bought 8" popper, peeler, 2 wash clothes, 2 food containers.  
Went to Walmart. Bought simple meat thermometer. They don't have a smart  
probe one. Ate hamburger at White Circle. Clean Regina's relative - young  
man brought my garbage can in carport. I cleaned the wood trim and  
walls & dusted in front room & bedroom. Valerie and I talked a long time. She  
met Lillian, Brian, Ron & Sheila at Lland (Freda & Ron's) wife and family for  
visit & but lunch later. They had a good visit & Lillian got angry as Lland  
wife went grocery shopping and quite late for the meal. Brian came to take  
Lillian back home to Montana. Read called and the new drapes were  
hung. "Kooka mi" he said. Rainy at times there. Jim just got home for  
the weekend. Travis mom got red of her boyfriend (another one). Travis  
told her he didn't want another man hanging around. He is 17 &  
when 18 he will be in control of his life. He knows his Dad (Jim)  
will take care. One more year of high school. Bruce & Evelyn called  
to check how I am. Evelyn bought a meat probe thermometer.  
June 8, 13 Saturday. A nice A.M. - but getting on hot side by late  
afternoon. Showered & dressed. Morning chores done. Drove up to Lake  
Clubhouse on the Westwood Community had annual yard sale. Quite  
a few vendors. I bought a purple necktie & earrings of Rita Kay. Later  
for Evelyn. I bought a yellow necktie & a book - picture. Visited the  
neighbor. Went to Ruthven Church at N. Ogden & they had a big supply of items.  
Bought a small lamp - night light, blue ceiling fan (white) outside & inside  
decorations. Wood care - all - \$4 to \$5. Spent about \$15.00 all together.  
Came home. cleaned the stove. Hung some things outside. Stopped  
at Vangyards for milk & Subway turkey sandwich. Bruce called at  
breakfast "very work day" he said. Evelyn called early - she was still  
showering & sitting out there upstairs bedroom.

June 13 Sunday up early - Ready for church. 9 AM. Talked to  
Mrs. Bond about taking Ben Brown to visit her church in Tulsa.  
I was very busy. She mentioned we should be home  
recent. I made a record. Not playing fluently. Father's home-  
depression. Mr. Bond was standing in front of congregation  
on the white located her home (P.A.) Couldn't hardly hear the  
depression. Wonderful. Returned missionary speech. Enjoyable.  
R.S. had the same Nancy Chittler couldn't hardly hear the  
last game played of Sister Helen. The R.S. Pres. gave  
a letter of commendation. Will discuss for being so interested.  
R.S. meeting. I asked Nancy Father in my prayer to forgive  
me for being unwelcome. I'll do what I need to do to sit  
and listen to the music to show respect. Come home and  
change clothes. Went to Valerie Jackson for dinner. I took  
a car. She had hamburger + veg. Cake + ice-  
cream later. Felt good. Dad is impossible. I called  
Edna to let her know where I was. Bruce at work & he called  
Edna to see where I was. No answer. Please come home &  
Edna called & I may had a day that spoke Bud. Omg.  
Dad at 10:20 AM.

June 10, 13 Monday Not day for a whole. Morning routine. Evelyn  
came early. 9:00 AM. The day some flower starts (Perennial)  
pulled some weeds from garden. We dug the yellow (Sedum)  
down. I gather felt dust pans in garbage can. A very  
messy job. Called late of sleeping. We went to Richard drug store  
for my 1/2 p. pills + pads. She bought the few items. Went to S. State for  
meat + bread + rolls for lunch. Added what I had in frig.  
Jenny + kids come + waited for a few hours. Leah here. Baby takes  
bath + she + she + she. She hung my decorative  
board above opening in kitchen. Evelyn left at 2 PM + Jenny at 3:00 PM.  
Bruce + Neil in Saturday. We feel good. My nose has

2 pimples + looks swollen. I think it is from Ben. Need to wear a  
hat for protection. I got Neosporin cream on it. Don't know if it will help.  
my neighbor Ben Brown is having shingles taken off the house to get  
new shingles on. It has leaked a long time. Bud called evening time.  
a lady friend to take her to visit her parents. James co-worker  
young is short tempered and screams and even kicked R.S. instead of  
talking and teaching him. He said her house is terrible. Needs to wash  
dishes and fold + put away clothes. Day will be in tonight.

June 11, 13 Tuesday Overcast earlier but clear sky and breezy.  
Temp. is rising. I left for an all night in my bedroom. Up and  
showered. Had to go to lunch with "Lunch Bunch" ladies today.  
Had a load of laundry done. Hunted for my little red bag of cases.  
Can't remember where I put them. Bruce called at break time. Brenda  
at a class for work. Evelyn called. She was rooting for me. She had  
talked to Valerie. Jack is weak + fell into bathtub. I noticed he was  
unsteady walking. She said she needs a person and will have to rely on  
Steve to watch him. Dad which she is gone for a few hours. I need to talk to  
her about hospice care. Evelyn was concerned + upset the way Jenny is.  
Not mature. She treats R.S. unkindly. Evelyn concerned about the baby.  
Ann Bruce took me with her to eat with "Lunch Bunch" at Viper Restaurant  
on Harrison Blvd. Good food + lots of it. Home at 5:00 PM. Ann showed me her  
remodeled home. Her home did the work but not painting. She looked at me.  
Her husband was Keith Bruce. Square Dance caller Red Hot. He died 4 yrs ago.  
Surprise - Received a call from Sister Beanne Miller from Mt. View, Ark.  
She met Chelsea at zone conf. and brought her another young lady missionary  
to stay at a Nov. member home (Chiz home). When they will go back to Searcy, Ark.  
Population about 25,000. Sister Miller was so impressed by Chelsea. At Searcy,  
Searcy, Ark. about 75 miles from Little Rock. I tried to call Janelle or home  
and cell phone. No answer. Bud called and we had to talk. We  
enjoy our talk. I do love my brother. So thankful he calls.

June 12, 13 Wednesday up early. Cleaned + dressed. Morning  
routine. Going to get hot by afternoon. Tammy Heywood comes  
8:00 AM. Take me a beer, 1/2 of bottle \$3.00 + I liked a good  
PERM.



June 17, 13 Monday. Hot. Usual house  
routines. I had washed my pale flood dress + jacket and the  
black-white pant outfit. Watched dry crew of N. lawn.  
Beth called. She was going to Logan to a play with Senior Citizens.  
She has also dinner. Bruce called. He was doing yard work +  
work in P.M. I went to Senior Citizens + visited awhile. (Retained  
2 books + brought the books home. I paid \$3.15 for take out lunch.  
I brought it home + put in frig. I went to Fruit Point to D Store  
for B-day cards + soap. Shopped for milk + personal items  
+ groceries. Sent power bill in mail. Talked to Wallace +  
Beth for Ellen's give that water my place. Ate late lunch.  
from Senior Center. Good. Evelyn + Bruce called. Bud called also  
Evelyn + Bud to call to check if Jim ok + give me any news.  
Bud and went to bed at 9:30.

June 18, 13. Clear nice A.M. up early to take medicine  
morning routine. I talked to Evelyn. She had wrong  
the get a call from Bruce wanting to see  
her. She had to work him home. Went to see Cecady play  
late ballgame. They got badly beaten. Got home late. Being well  
the girls to take kids to the camp tomorrow. I went to check  
my garden + kids to come to her place tomorrow. I went to check  
house to help with food. Watched the fruit - blueberries, grapes - we  
was needed. Betty Harkins, R.S. Mrs. Donna Weaver, Joan Corey, Rose  
Cooper, had been. Came home + got Eva Brown. Went to Fair and  
Fair to R.S. picnic weather nice. Sat in Bowery. Good finger foods  
was. Fresh veg. plate. Chf. fresh fruit. Chf. Ice cream (Coke) water  
shot program. Nice social. Tried to contact Karen Ann Burton  
to answer. Called Gary Corey to get address. He didn't have it.

Wednesday, June 19, 13. Not as hot. Clear skies. up at 7:15  
P.M. usual routine. Had a load of laundry washed. Put away.  
Bruce called at breakfast. They are fine. Mary Burke  
came to engineer who roofed my house. I gave him Casey  
Burke's phone number. He had asked Eva who roofed  
his. I washed the car at the Parkers wash in P.M. Washed

the windows + care off with paper towels. Cut some photos in the  
paper books. Went to Stella Rosencorn and showed her how to do some  
exercise for her back pain + wrote them on paper. Margaret will  
help if she will do them regularly. Evelyn called after she came home from  
the lake activity day with the girls. Clay + Jenny + kids on their way to  
see five falcons. Police took Howard boys to shop at South + Edwards. Cecady  
didn't go as he had two ball games tonight. Bud called. He has a  
sore throat + runny nose. Not feeling well. He is doctoring with  
home remedies. I talked to Valerie and East has been there for  
a known replacing appliances that has been in seven years + Jim  
Burton installed them many years ago. He has more work to  
do to when he has more time. He know how to do it. He has  
put new parts in.

June 20-13 Thursday. Clear but cool. nice weather. I  
cleaned several shelves in hall closet + threw out dated medicine  
+ put items in D.T. bag. Emptied 4-5 containers. Evelyn came  
about 9:30 or so and Bruce came about 10:45 A.M. We needed  
analysis. Bruce me a picture (computer) that journal sent him  
of Cecilia + all missionaries taken with Mrs. Steve Peterson +  
another one of the + Companion of Sisters of young lady (girl).  
Bruce dug the three bushes up. (They grew to big + fast).  
trimmed bleeding heart + dug some root up. cut long race branches  
of allene roses as they hang over to my place. He trimmed the branches  
of shubbery. Evelyn helped trim the branches + pushed the clippings  
to put in Bruce's trash. She asked the clippings. They both are  
workers. She left about 12:30 or so to go home as she was going  
with Senior Citizens on the bus to Logan to the Union to see a play  
+ eat somewhere. I gave her + Bruce \$24.00 for gas + help.  
Bruce called when he got home. Blake came by and saw what  
he showed me what he plans on doing to the airport to help get  
rid of the water. He sprayed concrete for me. I gave him \$23.00  
he borrowed. told him mom on phone he had been shut but not  
cashed. He would pay me back. I said the money will help pay for  
when you fix carports. He took the fertilizer sprayer + fertilizer.

What accomplished thanks to my 2 Aids. I surely  
accomplished what they did for me.  
Had called & he has a sunny voice & does many. He is  
very nice & easy. Said he doesn't feel to God. He would  
be called. Small kitchen stopped by & he repaired the  
plumber (Ellen) & opened head so I won't irrigate my  
plant. He won't mow lawn this week he said.  
I took out the chimney in shop. Set of nails & screws.

June 21-13 Sunday Beverly 86° 15° Day. 1<sup>st</sup> Day of Summer. Cool day.  
Morning routine. After I sorted items in Ball closet. 12<sup>th</sup> and  
supper. Second items. Knitting, & Embroidery items. Put them  
in separate small plastic buckets. Some items in Out bag.  
Bruce called. He had been fishing with Ben Logan since.  
Ben caught 1 trout. He enjoyed going with Ben.  
Bruce had her test for school. A grade. Glad for her.  
Evelyn called. Bruce at heart doctor. Checkup. He has a  
cold. They stopped. Went to get Bruce at 1<sup>st</sup> p.m. for a week.  
I dressed up. Went with her & Kathy Curley and Elana &  
Wynne Wenton to Brighton City to the wedding reception  
of young Ben Peterson granddaughter. Outdoor wedding.  
Had to see her & grandparents. Very well attended. Many  
the people here in the park. met Suzanne & her daughter  
(good friend of Marlene). They recognized me and we chatted  
awhile. Nice evening. Glad I got to go.

June 22-13 Saturday Nice day, not hot. Cleaned & dressed.  
Dad breakfast & work done. Evelyn called about 8:30 or  
so. Bruce & Trace still sleeping. Don't know what they plan  
on doing. Clark came by her place from company nearby.  
Company called the 4 vehicles. Not some calls & bruises.  
Clark came to get a helmet from David. Kids got to leave.  
Clark didn't get personally hurt. I went to Lutheran Church  
to summer sale. Bought a casserole dish, wall light. Dusk on  
roof. Dinner. Spent 5<sup>th</sup> money stopped at Wangyunk  
washed veg & fruit. Put items in frig. Washed plates & stuff.  
at 10<sup>th</sup> p.m. I attended Paula Walker's 90<sup>th</sup> Bth party at church house. Big crowd  
for town. Good food. Don't visit with her. She looks great on what she's  
doing.

Break.  
Rel letter day  
84 6/8

June 23-13 Sunday. Weather is nice. Attended black meetings.  
Spiritual meetings. Young couple & children come. Parents spoke on  
her 'now' husband. a miracle for her. Prayed, walk talk - hear children sing.  
action. Now make nonverbal speakers. S.W. Faith - Blessings - then shed.  
Nedra Cindy Caldwell received her re-instated blessings. Her husband on  
RS & Bethany Christofferson. Happy day - tears shed. <sup>Value</sup> called to work  
me to dinner. Evelyn called later but told her I was going to take care of  
took pills. Good dinner. Good rest. Got home at 9<sup>th</sup> p.m. A wonderful  
day. Bruce & Evelyn called later to check if I got home ok. Dad called  
and his voice sounds a little better. They are doing ok. going to work.

June 24, 13 Monday. Night good. Up at 7:25. Cleaned & dressed.  
Morning routine over. Sprayed water in dry areas of house. Bruce and  
Evelyn called. Bruce woke 2-10 p.m. Evelyn taking trace home today and  
will stop by. I went to Senior Center for lunch (\$3.00). Evelyn & Trace  
came to visit. They had shopped for supplies for the truck & gave them  
\$15<sup>th</sup> to help finance trip (Bruce took in wage). Evelyn had to  
take her to his mother and then took Hanson with. James has  
some business to attend. My left at 2:40. I walked around the block  
in evening. Talked to Bonnie? She is moving back in her home  
across the road from me in a month or so. He was getting her house  
levelled. Bruce and Evelyn called to check if I'm ok. Called my friend  
Chyllis and she is having an MRT in morning - back & hope. Temp rain about

June 25, 13 Tuesday. Temperature is rising. Bought get real hot  
in a few days at 3<sup>rd</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Urb A.M. - Pain in left buttock. Took a 1/2 tylenol  
and did some exercises. Gull ok today. Probably slept & woke. Changed  
and washed sheets. Cleaned bedroom window. Got light blanket on  
bed. Showered & dressed early. Evelyn called. Their phone isn't working  
to good. James not going to Henington school. Evelyn worried about the  
situation there. Play gone a lot (job).  
Bruce called a break time P.M. Their car passed inspection. Dad called.  
He is feeling better. Stay busy. Doing at times there. I walked to  
end of road for exercise. Visited 3 neighbors on the journey. Turned fans on  
all day along with a/c. <sup>Turned fan on in bedroom all night.</sup>

? Date - Jessica - Had to Switch Phone Provider: A.C.N. 39.99  
month

June 26, 13 Wednesday Clear sky. Nice A.M. Early. Not  
general however done. Cleaned window by house and down  
rainbow. Need outside of them cleaned. Evelyn called. She is  
waiting for machine to call to meet her to get in vehicle for 4 days  
week. What gang to W. by. Trip to be parents for a group of  
youth. Eugene having deep cutting etc. on cupboard. We collect  
had the house empty. Bruce called at breakfast. Not ok.  
Long margin to go today. Bud called in evening. He said he was  
feeling better (Someday). He failed by test for driving. May have to  
go to doctor. He had colon surgery using drugs. <sup>take</sup> ~~take~~  
that one. I started late evening dry area. Bruce & Evelyn called.

June 27, 13 Thursday up early. Cleaned - dressed - breakfast over &  
went to work done. Left here about 9:15 A.M. Went on tall Road &  
down Parkway <sup>37°</sup> to go to Morgan to avoid freeway traffic.  
We sat outside on chairs to enjoy cool air. Adrien, kids,  
Jan & Karen stayed by to visit. Jan & Blake reported to  
Annie. Annie about the neighbor dogs barking all night.  
She left with Jan who installed 24 dogs at 30.00 a piece &  
had 24 dogs. The lease said 2 dogs. Another day of chats -  
2400.00 probably be installed also. Blah & Jan have put up  
with barking dogs about a year. We went to Milton Park for R.S.  
activity. Evelyn brought our lunch. Work & her daughter come  
also. They went back to Evelyn & we visited Madeline & Bill  
on home. Took Evelyn home & I came back by 2:15. I was home  
a/c. fan - home cool - very hot outside. Watered dry area &  
veg. Bud called and he passed by test & got his drivers license. Good.  
Blah awake.

June 28, 13 Friday. Hot day. Unusual for this time of year.  
After dressing and eating breakfast & shower done. I went thru  
items in chest when I keep cleaning supplies & some junk. Found  
loaf of colored paper I decided for Evelyn, Bruce & me. Put like items  
in container. More <sup>out</sup> ~~out~~ <sup>out</sup> ~~out~~ some items I put in 11.5 bag & some  
things in garbage. Sorted films, cards & pictures. Took a bag to Det.  
Shopped at D. Store. Came home - ate lunch. Made check out &

stamped Buds birthday card sent him as I liked the verse. He called  
me tonight & we had a good visit. Or maybe a shower there  
Eric had a/c on all afternoon & evening plus a fan. Bruce called  
and it is hot in Cache Valley. He sounds worried now. Evelyn called  
twice. Clay & Jerry brought the baby at 10-11 A.M. until tomorrow  
late. They are in Bear Lake. Madison over to admire most of the  
time to play with her kids & tonight to sleep in Fremont at Nevada.  
Read awhile.

June 29, 13 Saturday. Hot day again up early. Showered - dressed  
watered veg & dry area of lawn. After breakfast I went to Market &  
filled gas tank about 38.00. Went to Church sale & bought assortment of  
gold bags - 10 & a pair & a big puzzle. Bought sprouts at Wengert's  
& Bruce called at break time. He works tomorrow. Evelyn called. Baby  
asleep. Clay & Jerry in Bear Lake. Won't be back until Sunday Eve. Hot  
than he said. Surprised. Evelyn, Bruce & Baby came about 1:30. She was  
sweating & tired. The baby fussy. He was ~~not~~ <sup>not</sup> dressed in a diaper &  
deep cool. They stayed about 45 min. Had to meet the people that Bruce  
was in at Church house. They took him to Clay house so he could  
shower and clean up before going to his mom. I watered veg & flowers  
before bed time. Bud called and we had a good chat. I sent him  
15-day card in mail today. Bruce called. They had been to a movie.  
Ephraim. Read movie.

101° June 30, 13 Sunday. Very warm night. Slept restless. Up at 6:30 am  
no. Hand a/c on. Went to Church. Engaged all meetings. Evelyn called.  
She got some rest. She didn't go to church. Tending baby. Bruce went to  
Washoe to Sacramento meeting. Missionary farewell. Visited Billie  
Barnum. Had her some watermelon, strawberries & cake. She is in San  
Bernardino. Taking pain medicine. She had a friend visiting from  
Hyrum, who has a sister in Milton. Evelyn know her & husband well.  
Grannie & Ken Allen. I told Evelyn when she called. Bruce called  
to chat & ask how I was doing. Bud called & we had a good visit.  
I told him I had a pain in R. foot. He & ball of foot. He said "you  
have got I rubbed my foot with alcohol & used ice pack."

101  
12  
July 13 2013  
got up at 12:30 I got up & took a shower for my feet. I had just been down. Hot night. Showered. Dressed. Drove down to laundry. Wore different shoes. Evelyn called. She was in Ogden paying bills & too do shopping. Jenny bringing baby to Evelyn for a few days as she has to go to Wash. to get her brother & family. Some big problem - all going to live at Clays. Don't know how that problem will work out. Evelyn just called about 4:00. Jenny, Kay & I brought baby 2:30. They had to go to store. They had to get water truck & then to Wash. to haul furniture & etc to Clays. Evelyn bought a pc to put in window but she can't help tonight as after work. had Kay & Cassidy - ball game. Dad called and he has allergen from in home. He found his phone under couch. Dad he called. 1970s fire died in forest fire (Oregon)

July 2 2013 Tuesday Dad is 83 yr old today. We keep going. Hot day again. With some hot temp. No rain. Long hot days. then early. To let up. trust in the bed to help with the matter. Evelyn called. She was asleep. Blake helped <sup>prepare for</sup> put fan in window. I'm trying help to adjust it & install in window. Clays had to sleep in truck in furniture as his car is broken down. (Evelyn's car). Jenny stayed overnight in Wyo. they should of left early Mon. for Wash. Evelyn said her bro is in trouble (dew) shouldn't be in Wyo. for 2 yrs.

Other family mess that Clay is tangled in with Jenny family. and they aren't married. I'm taking an all season coat & 3 Christmas trees to D.F. I visited my friend Delma Naef for 1 1/2 hrs. She said our friend Delma Dalpe died Saturday. Broken hip. She was a great friend. Also Delma said Ronde Rille was in care facility. Problem for awhile. Cause. Wouldn't come. At lunch. Left rent creek at 11:00. Drove to Ruth Beck's office after 1 month vacation. Evelyn & Bever called in evening. Dad didn't call. Probably celebrating his B. Day.

July 3-13 Wednesday. Still hot. Breezy. Some clouds. Heimer Naef said to ask if I would like to go to Beautiful temple. Debbie would go. He had called me last night I would of accepted. She called me a M. Usually does this. I won't answer or would my hair.

to ask me another time - Bever called. may work today. Don't want to be doing new computer system over holiday. Evelyn called home. They went to her home to stay overnight. used Evelyn's car to get to work. Hope the car will be repaired. As said. They may get home this weekend. Jenny in Wash & the brother & family are going to stay with her mother in Wyo. She talked to Rose western and Raylene at her mother (across the street) Pacific is making arrangements. Don't know why still needs Roger. He is 91 yr old now. Raylene will call Evelyn when she can. I went to Walmart for groceries. Was there two hrs. takes me a long time to get around that big store. Finally got groceries got away. Have to make 4 trips to car and home to bring groceries in. Dusted awhile. made a Tuna fish sandwich for lunch. Howell & Paulson came for his money for lawn mowing & sprinkler repair. \$39. He put new sprinkler in on last of driveway. She kids called as did Dad. We talked awhile. made yellow salad.

Thursday July 4-2013. Independence day. Holiday. Don't drink in car. Jolly. Fresh fruit tray - blue. After breakfast I left at 9:00 or so and went to Evelyn. David & family just left for a few days in Bear Lake, Idaho. Clay & I went to Bruce helping neighbor repair a bridge. Did not work. You & Mike at work friends to go swimming. We ate B.G. sandwiches etc. Bruce & Clay left to go to Jerome, Idaho - cattle. Evelyn & I tended baby Karmon & trace watching T.V. show. Got dishes done. Quiet day. I left about 4:30 or so. Right to traffic on freeway. Bruce called. asked if he was driving his car or Evelyn taking her in to Boulder, Idaho if we go in a week. I think he wants Evelyn to take her as I doubt if Ronde would want to drive Bruce's truck. Shouldn't of said anything. We hardly ever use her car. Dad called. They stayed home. No statement letter. I told him about my day. Evelyn & Greg take me to Bear Lake Saturday if Jenny get home. Haven't been to St. Charles for many years may 26.

July 5-13 Friday. Hot rain in night. Wash morning routine. Bruce called. He was doing yard work. Myler & I slept overnight. I could hear them talking. I apologized to him for expressing my opinion about trip to Idaho. that was between him & Evelyn but a call from Evelyn. Tracy slept well. Jenny in Wyo last night. She will get baby today I guess. Evelyn called again to ask if I would Co-Drive for a hand loan as she has been keeping her truck. He called and asked we had a

Park City, Utah

the day conversation with mother America C. W. Loan officer. I  
answered lot of questions. SS#, monthly income - Received. I got a copy of  
the son's U. S. statement showing my auto deposit of income to  
him to look to take to Park in Park City. Delan suggested to get  
them today as he is taking home + Cecily to movie in Ogden. They  
didn't come. I called Gully + Bruce - Cell phone #. No answer. Ticked  
to go and the boys went today about 12:30. I got ready and  
went to Delan Ralph viewing of Oregon Mountain. He looked nice  
in his tangle robes. Talked to Ronnie, Scott and Kathy and opened  
my credence and how much I thought of her - a good true friend.  
Talked to Shady, Sheryl + Lynn Wahlstrom, Debbie + Ellen, Shady, Mary  
Brown, Debra + Vera + Vera + Vera - Friends from former 5th Ward. Come  
home talked to Janeline. Michelle will be there tomorrow and lunch in  
the park at 5:30. Finally got in contact with Gully and we cancelled  
the bear lab trip. Sheryl + Bruce took the baby to day at his house as  
Janeyon may come from Wyo. Bruce called and he will pick me up  
to take me to Janeline tomorrow afternoon. They are going to address  
3rd birthday party tomorrow night.

July 13 Saturday. usual A.M. routine. Received a call from  
Janeline and Michelle and kids are on their way. Going to Susan's  
for lunch and will be at the Park by Janeline place in late afternoon.  
Called Gully and will see her later. Bruce came in early afternoon as  
he and Brenda went to address 3rd birthday party at 10:00 P.M. When he  
came he helped me get paper supplies out of top cupboard and managed  
them as I could reach them. He turned neighbors' back bushes again as  
they grow over in my flowers. We have trimmed her roses for years as the  
kids don't do it. All pulled high grasses from in front of her spreader bed.  
We went to my garden. Bruce + I visited Gully, Bruce + I race for  
week. Went to the Park. So good to see Michelle + 5 kids. Dave is seen  
here in Wyo. She gets home grown + the little boys are cute. One  
daughter couldn't come - other obligation. Kids are in dull team  
Chickadee - sports + other. Some kids are fair + blond + the are  
slim skin + dark hair. She entertained me (Michelle) happy person.  
Weather, Cook #3 day there. Connie, Dave, Josh + some of the same group

home as we were leaving. We had hot lunch + Janeline had Cook + Chicken  
and rice. We enjoyed our visit left at 7:00 or so. Storm came - Rain  
Enjoyable time. No storm here. Sprinkles. Bruce got home at.

91<sup>u</sup> Sunday July 7, 13. Nice day. Little cooler. Enjoyed all meetings.  
67<sup>u</sup> Valerie called me to come to dinner. I did. I took her a bag of frozen  
fruit to enjoy later. We studied dinner and waited for 3 hrs. or so.  
Jack looks the same. I can't talk unless spoken to. Storm clouds  
came up and just as I was leaving Fred + Ron seem to visit as  
they were going to Rodie's B-Day party. He hopes to leave on his mission  
next month. Was scheduled to go to Baltimore, Md. when he was hit by a  
car and shattered his leg. I saw on. Hurt it when he fell trying to  
walk. Long slow recovery process. No storm here - wind. Brad called  
and Jim home - they are ok. Gully + Bruce called me and they  
are fine. Gully + Bruce had to go to P.C. to get Marlene from work. She  
gave Marlene envelope to give to Cheryl to take to C.V. for loan officer.  
Not to open only by man in C.V. - what flying airplane for Fed-X in  
Cal. Marlene had to shuffle cars until Cheryl gets his. Delan has a  
truck to go to work. Windy in evening.

Monday July 8, 13. Clear day. Temp. in rising. up late.  
Got home chores and breakfast over. Watered some organelle  
in front lawn + flowers. Bruce called at breakfast. Gully called  
and she was cleaning house. Clay has car ache and trying to get eggs  
in Clinton in morning today when he gets home. I went to Rite-Aid  
Drugstore and Wally's for groceries. Rose was after women (H&M)  
late P.M. A/C on a lot. Early evening I was outside for an hour as the  
Rand water dig area. Red called. They are ok. He may want to take  
to a level to salvage yard. Jim in training at Brian's work. First and  
+ other. He is a trained nurse for many years. Know the subject but he can't  
attend the training class for the job. Received an invitation to feed Clara  
4th birthday party in 2 weeks. Gully called. Clay saw the Dr. in morning  
said he has "merer" dangerous infection in ear. In medication. No more  
arises.

95<sup>u</sup> Tuesday July 9, 13. Nice P.M. - some clouds. Showered + dressed.  
66<sup>u</sup> Later I vacuumed all the rugs. whole house. Cheryl called early. He is

bringing me a paper to sign from Mr. Am. C. U. Callan called. They  
asked to get certain things to help Bruce gear Clay & P. N. Blessing &  
also Callan as she was stressed. Lynette told her of a doctor  
order to check Clay eyes in he complained they hurt. She could see  
they had a film. They came to doctor after making app. with the doc.  
He met them late at his office. He doesn't think Clay has measles  
or antibodies etc. Callan going for the medicine. Clay is going  
to wear safety glasses. Especially as he gets Crow machine  
packed up and in his eyes. He went to work at 3:00 at West gate  
up then to drive to work. Lot of concern for his health. May still  
in Wyo. Bruce called at Beck time. He will contact Callan  
to make arrangements. Time. Derek came and we went to 2nd  
St. Mr. Am. C. U. signed papers. (Co-sign) He borrowed 6,000.00  
on a truck from a guy in Morgan. Derek shredded the copies of my  
bank statement of income. I have 820 + credit rating. He thanked me  
many times for helping him get transportation. He went home to go to  
work in P.C. I went to Bazaar to get lunch with lunch bunch.  
later I stopped at B store for B-day cards, socks, cookies.

Mother called to thank me for helping Derek to buy a truck as he needed  
a vehicle to get to work in P.C. Whitney flying in Cal. She said they  
need to climb out of debt. One truck (dump) up for sale. She said  
feeling fine yet. She still working out of her mouth (teeth pulled).  
Derek and Callan called to ask if I was at. Callan, Jan & Adrian &  
trav. went to movie for summer treat. Bud called and Jim just  
got home from training. Klaus Morgan a one y. streak. He didn't say  
much about it. I went to bed at 11:30.

July 11, 13 Tuesday. Better night. ankle ached + my finger.  
Arthritis. Stopped early. Finally slept well from 6 to 8 P.M.  
Chanced sheets - washing clothes. Showered. trimmed my hair.  
Callan called. She called Marilyn Howard. They plan on being home  
so we can see them. Mark & kids will be there. She said Madone  
offered Clay a driving job. He could get more sleep if he worked for  
her.

Wednesday 11, 13 Busy day. Shopped at 5. Bank. Both Luke  
and Bud called. W is well here + there. Packed some items  
for trip to Idaho. Not weather. Michael home.

8/3

Thursday July 11, 13 Very early. Ready to take Bruce here by 8:00 clock in  
and Callan. He took his car. Left and drove to town with the matter before  
they ate pie + I had big cinnamon roll. Didn't eat all of it. Bruce then  
to go the Basin as Carol Wells called. Didn't eat all of it. Bruce then  
with them at Margaret. We did. May was there + some lat lunch  
dinner Hamburgers, Potato salad. Juice. Watermelon + a wonderful visit for  
3-4 hours. So nice to see + visit them. Margaret looked better than  
we did go to Matel's across bridge from Berkeley. Margaret looked better than  
she looks slammed, bathroom door squeaked. 2 bed. Callan + I slept on me.  
Very cool air on all night. Good food day before bedtime in a  
dinner at 5:30. I had treated these kids + they had turkey  
dinner. Not good. cost me 20.47. Rain there.

Friday July 12-13. Clear sky P.M. Cleaned - dried. Lots of  
breakfast. We packed our clothes + etc. I paid the bills 9102.00. Expenses.  
No vacation that night. We drove to May + Marilyn + Marlene + Marjorie  
them. He was irrigating - flooded lawns. We were there for 3 hrs. end  
enjoyed our visit. May + Carol Wells had appointment each Friday  
to work at Twin Falls temple. She knew that. They got up at 3:30 P.M.  
Dri. morning to be there by 5:30 - 6:00. May + Marilyn daughter Marie +  
family coming there afterwards to attend school reunion + etc. He later will  
be home. We knew that to see Callan he called William + Marilyn  
Hood for visit there. We drove thru Albion past the Reg. Reunion place.  
on the drive + Callan took pictures of Uncle Floyd + some when they heard those  
stopped at tree store talked to clerk there. On to the area where Callan  
rooms + etc. Callan's former ward member <sup>Baro. Newsup</sup> led to the room. Mr. Dieter  
an LLS. Sunday. Had picture in front of old prison cabin. Home back to get  
paved road to Matta. Last on highway to get on freeway. Got to Snowflake and  
ate late lunch at Mattie Cafe. Bruce paid. Got home at 3:55. Callan went  
to Clay to see baby. She called Bruce to tell her "Peggy 15" + they  
loud him. Bud treated the board + front the head from them and pulled  
grass around it. He called Brenda and left. Fact that they'll be  
But everything away. He called when he got home. Brenda called out to eat.  
Bud called. He had her to eye doctor. Very drugs to help eye. He had  
eat + carry on. He is doing ok. He may want to talk to. Sunday.

Paulyn called the veterinary baby & R.D. for 2 days & nights as Clay and Jenny taking look of cattle to Colo. They had to get a different car as the Sec. V had transmission failure. Clay talked to Mr. Bingham & told him he would have to get another job as he couldn't make a living on wages for short hours & make one of them his a job. Mr. Bingham told his scheduler to give Clay long hours as he didn't want to lose a good driver.

91/63 July 13, 13 I got up early and put sprinkler on the lawn. I sprayed water late night for a hour. Then a rain storm came and thunder. Hard rain at times. Substantial rain for an hour. 1st storm we have had for weeks. Later I went to Lutheran Church. Remange said I bought the baby & R.D. a chair & toy. Bought a smoke detector and sensor at Walmart. Then called S.M. but they in coming up. She was up on so she got a meal baking in oven for dinner tomorrow. Put water on dry areas. Read & watched TV program. Bud called. He had been to the island at beach house. They are ok. Bruce called and called. She is tending Clays baby & R.D. until Sunday afternoon. Sat afternoon & Sun.

92/63 July 14-13 Sunday. Up early to clean & dress for church. Got to church. Valerie called to invite me to dinner. Enjoyed the lunch meeting. Had can of baked beans to Valerie. She had hamburger & trimmings. Butternut squash pudding, ice cream & cookies. Big meal and tasted good. She is so thin and tired. Jack gets angry. He doesn't look good. Talked when you ask him a question. Enjoyed my visit. Was home at 7:30. Callen and Bruce called to check up. I got home at. Clay & Jenny came for the kids in afternoon. He had a tray to Colo. across the state. Long haul. 2nd day for me.

93/63 July 15-13 Mon. Nice A.M. Cool. After breakfast and chores I went to Sun Books to drugstore for my C/P. medicine. Filled my pill box for the week. Bruce called. He was fishing with Ben & Myilee. Callen called. She was going to transfer to hair app. had dental app. in afternoon later I found pictures Edward had taken of Cloud Nilla at the Copen, feeding goats and yard machinery & corral. R. Walk said they didn't know any pictures. I wrote a letter to R. & Carol - Margaret and

put pictures (10?) in plastic and large envelope to send to R. when I get to post office. Edward took lot of pictures and we still have more. Different scene. Clay, Jenny & kids come for an hour or so. Clay doesn't feel good. Stuffy infection of something. He is taking anti-biotic 2x a day. Very hot at their house. I let them borrow a big white electric fan. He was going to check the air cooler. Jenny going to go to night school 2x a week. Clay said he would sleep when she gave them the two toys. Chair & riding toy & 5.00 to R.D. birthday on Wednesday. I sprayed with D-oxide after they left to get rid of germs. They ate treat - jelly & milk for a treat. I gave them cheese sticks to munch on. They put the smoke detector up for me. I can't reach to post screen on wall. Later I was watering the dry spots on lawn. Outdoors an hour. I picked 2 crockneck squash. Bud called and we had a good talk. Both my kids called to chat a few minutes. Evelyn & Bruce had a wonderful A/C to Clay that house is very hot. A/C on roof is broken.

93/68 July 16, 13 Tuesday up late. I did get laundry done. Paulyn came about 10:00 or so. She drove my car and folded gas tank \$40.87 at market. Went to shoe repair shop and she one she can't be repaired. Is in the garbage can. We went to B. store & she bought a birthday gift for R.D. Sent the envelope with Cloud & place to R. Nilla from Sun Book Post office \$2.29 Paulyn called Jenny to bring kids & come to Morgan to stay overnight to get out of the hot house. Jenny has on <sup>LEAPROCK</sup> sandals will go to school tomorrow. Clay staying in Walter tonight. I went to church in Rome with Barbara Margaret to eat with Anne & Bunch. Ken & Dana called me from Helena, Mt. to tell me that the Dana get together was first two weeks in August and suggested we spend 9-10-11. and we can sleep in the trailer house. A big nice one. I told Evelyn I think my car would be safe to drive. I would have Aaron check tires, brakes & flush & etc. We will see if we decide to go. Maybe not. Paul called and everything is ok there. No storms.

94/68 July 17-13 Wednesday. Nice weather in A.M. Hot P.M. I went to drugstore & grocery store. Bought 4 large cups of Raspberry & made frozen Raspberry jam. Evening I had meals from garden. Baked 2 large cucumbers. I sprayed water on dry spots. \* made 5 containers of raspberry jam

Lucy called to check if I was at. Server called to say  
had been to back O day party. He really liked the gift I gave  
them. Betty operated towards top. \$1.00 card. Bud called +  
they were ok. Went to bed. Had to take a nap at 1:15 a.m.  
arms ached. (Lucy)

July 18, 13 Thursday! Slept better from 3 AM to 7:15. Showered  
dressed. Washed bathroom rug. One batch of white  
clothes + yellow chemise - but different yellow on my  
bed. Trying to get softer on to sleep on. Cleaned  
fridge. Threw out dated food away. Put some soft  
items in disposal. Barbecue day today. Arab cakes,  
squash + puzzle to Carol Betty. Betty is having bladder  
issue in this morning. Tumor (cancer) in bladder.  
Left Betty off about 3 hrs. from 12:55 a.m. Saw side of street  
affected. I took cheese sticks, chips, grapes + cookies over to Eva Brown  
and sat on the porch for an hour or so. She had chrysanthemum later  
I returned books to Club house + sat about 45 min. Elec. on when I got  
home. A/C feels good. Put raspberry jam in fridge. Later I raked dead  
grass from dry spots. Need to do more. Left yard and came in for the evening.  
Slept to Valerie. In her wife had baby boy today. Jack better this week. Not  
over. Clay's family at Evelyn's house. Rejoined kidney stone. Bud called all ok.

July 19, 13 Friday. Nice AM. Showered - dressed. Evelyn called early. Clay  
on hair all night. He + Jerry at hospital now. 8:15 AM. Definitely some  
thing wrong. Evelyn has the kids. She called later in the day.  
They made app. with a Urologist for Monday. Blood in urine. He is  
on pain pills. Can't see the doctor any sooner. How believe he can work.  
Bills can't be paid. Read in paper old friend from Lou died. Norma  
Bruce. Called Malba (her sister) and no answer. Bruce called.  
O day party for Paul with Diffaney family there also. Watered lawn.  
Rush. Bed at 10:30

July 20, 13 Saturday. After morning routine I took my qt. bottle of  
Chin. mostly 25¢. I am first C.V. David 7152. 92 sp. in 27. m. amount.  
I saved them for Lucy. Went to store. called Valerie to tell her I was  
having dinner tomorrow. I made fresh raspberry cabbage. Cleaned the

veg. trimmed pork roast. Making slow cooker dinner. Evelyn called and  
she was gro. shopping. Clay has diarrhea. (Probably medicine).  
Bruce called at breakfast. Evelyn called him to get map Rambo recipe for  
penny stones. If that is Clay's problem.

July 21, 13 Hot Day. Up early - but meat + veg in crock pot to cook.  
Cleaned - dressed. Went to all club meetings. Mr. Gledzer + ma. Sean  
spoke about America + Freedom. Val + Knopf also beautiful choir singing  
spiritual + emotional meeting. S.S. + R.S. very interesting + informative.  
Put raspberry cabbage, red pot. when she in car. Went to Valerie to eat.  
She also had cake + brown, rolls, waffles and talked till I left at 7:30 a.m.  
Very hot weather. Enjoyable day. Jack's insurance if you talk to him.  
Only a quick answer. Kathy Hahn stopped in to show Valerie a  
photo of new baby (Clara) + to visit. Came home at 7:00 p.m. - Evelyn +  
Bruce called. I told them where I was going earlier. Clay  
taking "Coke + Aspirin treatment". Bud called + we had a good talk.  
I had manually watered lawn (sprinkler system).

July 22, 13 Monday. Hot day. But water on lawn again early AM.  
After breakfast + shower. I returned books to Dean Cizek blog.  
and brought rolls home and gave Eva Brown loaf of bread from there.  
She had her sprayer on so strong water going in shed. I called her +  
she turned it off. She can regulate it. I went to Dollar tree for cards,  
+ crackers. Left book at Clubhouse library. I had to rest as I felt  
exhausted from heat + going in + out of bludge with water. At lunch  
about 1:45. Feel better now. Bruce called at breakfast. He "has" to  
work on 24<sup>th</sup>. Evelyn invited me to her place that day. She called  
about 4:20. She had been to dentist in AM. has a cavity + gas  
next week. to have it taken care of. Clay + Jerry gone home. He  
had been to specialist. Probably kidney stone irritated the track. He  
told Clay to eat down on red meat + salt + drink lot of water.  
Evelyn upset with Jerry - she has to bring dog + let Clay care for  
baby. I told Evelyn to let some rules of her house. - Baby + Jerry  
don't let their dogs in Evelyn's house. A lady's mess that Clay  
got himself in (def. involved). Not marriage in she isn't  
divorced. A baby involved. A/C running constantly since 3 June or.  
Bud called at 8:30. Enjoyed a good talk.  
Bruce William + Kathryn Kate baby boy born. 8'6" big baby -  
3<sup>rd</sup> third in line for throne of England.

91/5 July 23-13 Tuesday. Evelyn called - free day so she came to get  
 and we went to Cache Valley. Stopped at D.T. & stopped. Went to  
 Bruce + Barbara and visited. We went to for lunch. my treat  
 they went home as Bruce had to go to work. Evelyn & I went to Richmond  
 County. Very dry & ugly looking. Water restrictions. Only once a week.  
 the plants on higher slope & some off. My all over country. We stopped  
 at Carol Nation's house to see Neta Allen. met her youngest brother Conn.  
 visited Neta is 97 yr old & good health. Neta was gone to P.C.  
 with family. We went to Gloria & Sherrin's house (cousin) & had a  
 good time visiting. (Barbara their sister) in care center in  
 Ogden. We went to Sophie's house (Sherrin's brother) and visited. There  
 for 45 min. We went to see my friend Wanda Jones but not  
 enough time. Had in Cache Valley. We got home at 5:40 P.M.  
 Evelyn had bought 2 1/2 dozen ears of corn (in fry.) so helped  
 her pick them & she went home. It was a great day.  
 Hot weather. my house was hot. A/c on a long time to cool their  
 his house down. Dad called and they are ok. Travis to there  
 with his dad Jim.

92/5 July 24, 13 Wednesday. Pioneer Day. Celebrations. State Holiday. I  
 had a good Pioneer heritage. So thankful for them and their dedication  
 to come and worship in R.O.D. faith and membership in it & the  
 blessing it brings to me and my family.

93/92 Day Dawn came to check the rain gutter he is going to start  
 to clean tomorrow. He asked for 1/2 done today & rest on finished  
 job. Expense \$150.00. Dawn's request from 15th ward member &  
 lived some in to visit. She went to Iceland on R.O.D.S. mission -  
 I asked her to come and visit again & we will go to lunch. Bruce  
 called at break time. I drove to Evelyn for a good dinner - all family  
 except who was there. Fresh corn on cob, salad - dessert & all the  
 trimmings. Very good. I didn't stay to watch Ward celebration in the  
 park at 6:30 p.m. so hot and no shade. Brittan's baby Bruce has  
 a room. Bruce's Abigail's house. Melba P. Jensen called and Norma  
 daughter Claudia had funeral Saturday. Infection from surgery on  
 hip & knee. Her mother in some mourning - suggested

94/5 July 25-17. usual routine. Opened mail & received notice from  
 H.N. of my grandpa. monthly charge \$29.99. went to 5 quarts to & structure.  
 & money down

Along Darren  
 cleaning  
 rain gutters  
 Hot Weather

July 25-13. Thursday. Doug Larson started on Rain gutters. He was on top of house  
 with a ladder to clean the Alcon. channels of debris on eaves & front porch.  
 to get up there so he will be back in morning hours. I got laundry  
 done. Bruce called at break time or did Evelyn. Bruce is riding with  
 Clay on Malta to Hyrum runs today with cattle. Went to friend Melba P. Jensen  
 and she had picked some apricots from her tree and gave me  
 some for freezer jam. We visited outside. Bruce called earlier &  
 I told him about A.C.N. bill I paid \$57.93. He called later and I gave  
 him my information of charge. I was upset. Suggested to raise money  
 according to Neta & Jessica as they were the salesmen. Couldn't sleep  
 for thinking about it. Jimmy & hch come. ate lunch. Baby walker 1-2 steps.

July 26, 13 Friday. Up early to go to prison to make Agreat Jam  
 freezer jam. Bruce called as they contacted A.C.N. I have  
 to pay one month in advance, plus part of June and  
 all additional taxes & charge. Not saving money.  
 will pay the \$59.99 due & one month more and  
 will probably switch back to Century Link. I had to  
 have charge. Now I need to understand what I'm  
 paying for. Doug Larson came to work upstairs on rain  
 gutters. He needed the money so paid him \$75.00 - paid  
 in full - made 5 containers of Agreat Jam. Jam.  
 with honey work done. Evelyn called and I told her of  
 the happenings of the day. Bruce at school meeting then  
 off today. Dogs barking. Batters Evelyn. She neighbor dog. They  
 that think by Blake - I took square, cube, apricots to Bob & Carol  
 Bishop. Received a letter from St. B.D. Melba P. Jensen with new address. Car  
 letter and she is training a missionary. She has been on mission 6 weeks.  
 Dad called and they are fine. Jim on the way to take his son home  
 after a visit. I sprayed the droppings on lawn. It was mowed today

Evelyn and Bruce called to check with me.  
 Rain showers. July 27, 13 Saturday. Overcast cooler & rain showers. Doug Larson  
 came & just started to clean rain gutters & cut his finger. We got  
 alcohol on & a Band-aid. He will come back Monday. Talked to Bruce  
 and Evelyn. I went to yard sale in morning & bought a brown table  
 Bruce & sheets. went to Wangford for groceries etc. Water off for outside  
 Some rain fell.

Along Darren  
 cleaning  
 rain gutters

95/5  
 Rain  
 showers

watched + 11 cable and read words. Evelyn and Bruce called to chat awhile they are ok.

July 28, 13 Sunday. Not as hot. Nice. Showered, danced for church. Valera called to invite me to dinner. Evelyn called later and invited me to dinner also. I told her I was going to Valera. We had wonderful meetings today. Spiritually made me feel good. I started in some melon, steers were skel. I took buttered quilling and bag of shredded cabbage to help with dinner at Valera. He sat and talked until I left at 7:30 p.m. Jack doesn't talk only if you asked him a question. He has fallen and pulled skin back two places on arm. He unwrapped it and told Valera to let it air + get light neospirin salve + light covering on it at night. He is eating a bit better. Got home about 7:50 and Evelyn + Bruce called to check if I got home. Good day. No rain here.

July 29, 13 Monday. Showered, dressed for the day. Put sprinklers on outside to water lawn. Dug + buried compost wind block last night. Evelyn came about 10:30 p.m. to help and visit. She picked the squash + cukes. Help me wash a slide-out awning, took screen down. Repaired the free shelf in place. We had fried summer squash + cukes corn + quilling for lunch. We went to the D.T. I bought two new bras + gog. bottom. 5<sup>th</sup> will wash + try them on. She left at 11:10 for home. Bruce called twice and he talked to her once. He was at work. Received a letter from Ken Bana with a map how to get to yard, mt. I will write him a letter to tell him we aren't coming at the moment to hot, far + I haven't got the steers. Put sprinkler on lawn in different areas. Bud called and we had a good visit.

July 30, 13 Tuesday. Sun shine and temp. starting to rise. Woke 4 a.m. this. After 8 p.m. water on lawn again early. A batch of laundry done. Wrote Ken Bana a thank you letter to tell him Evelyn + I won't be attending the Sara Campout. To far, hot + fast trip. Not enough steers. Bruce called at break time. Evelyn called also. He had been to dentist to prepare a track for a crown on a week or so. Put sprinkler in dry area of lawn. Bud called and we had a good talk + a laugh about grandmas Harvonne's mother's name of cooking items.

I'm happy that I have water, my lawn, steam, sluzum. Star. Bird nest - fruit Cabbie.

Bruce and Evelyn called to ask if I was ok + etc. July 31-13 Wednesday. Up early to put water sprinklers on. The lawn looks terrible in areas. morning routine. made an apricot, pineapple cake. Evelyn called. Play may charge for her friend helping to get a job. (Competition) a trailer house for rent in Miller area for 1000 place. 8), on a month. Lot of money. is going to come and check on the this morning. I went to Sun Bright + bought milk + tomatoes. Paid 3<sup>00</sup> to D.T. They didn't charge me for an item I bought. I put water on the lawn as Darrell wants them damp when he gets fertilizer tomorrow. Bud called and we had a good talk. Love my brother. Bruce and Evelyn called to chat a few minutes.

August 1, 13 Thursday. Up early. Cleaned dressed up to go to B.C. lunch. usual routine in A.M. I left home about 8:30 a.m. Stopped at Maurice and got 30.08 gas in car. took toll road. missed wrong exit and went three miles. New drive thro. Not to Evelyn's. Clayton truck (cattle) was there. We got in about 1:30 and 4 m. and asleep upstairs. Jenny + kids had stayed the night. Cassidy + Marvian came. Carl has grown 3-4 lbs this summer. He is so fat + practicing. He is so then. I thought they show three pigs. Evelyn drove her car and we went to Marlene's to get her and Sarah + take medicine to a friend. Marlene. to Park City. Probably 11 years since I was there. Huge growth. Down but basement being where. All over the hills + mountains. We went to the Stern Creek Ridge. Beautiful. Has Nordic design to it. In and out. We got to Park (Valley) but Marlene drove. At London's new bar. Small tables but fine. Wadron (Czech) knew Marlene as she is taking a long training as Marlene works in P.C. Hospital. We got personal service. Food was excellent. Sarah had Dodge coupon for the work there. We did pitch in and pay the tip to her (\$20.00.) She brought us delicious chocolate (\$2.00) a piece of me had to buy them. (She gave me a treat.) Drove around P.C. Entered one way and hit another way. Only lunch. Went company. Got home at 4:45 as I came back on toll Rd. \$1.00. to pay my car insurance.

X Darrell + another fertilized the lawn.

watched + 11 cable and read cable. Evelyn and Bruce called to chat awhile they are ok.

July 28, 13 Sunday. Patas hot. Nice. Showered. Dressed for church. Evelyn called later and invited me to dinner also. I told her I was going to Valerica. We had wonderful meetings today. Spiritually made me feel good. I noticed in some meetings tears were shed.

I took buttered quiddling and bags of shredded cabbage to help with dinner at Valerica. We sat and talked until I left at 11:30 p.m. Jack doesn't talk only if you asked him. He is all about it. He called and pulled skin back this place and told Valerica to let it air & get high. Newspaper on it at night. He is spiky on his feet. Evelyn + Bruce called to check if I got home.

July 29, 13 Monday. Showered. Dressed for the outside to water lawn. I went to the airport. Evelyn came about 10:30 p.m. to help and wash & cube. Help me wash a slide out. Cleaned the fire shell in place. We had free corn + quiddling for dinner. We went to the bar + got bottom. 5:00 will wash & try the home. Bruce called twice and he talked to her once. He was at home.

Received a letter from Ken Sears with a map how to get to yard, me. I will write him a letter to tell him we aren't coming at the moment to her, for I haven't got the stemura. Put sprinkler on lawn in different area. Bud called and we had a good visit.

July 30, 11 Tuesday. Sun shine and temp. starting to rise. Till 4 p.m. the. After 8 p.m. routine I put water on lawn again early. A batch of laundry done. Wrote Ken Sears a thank you letter to tell him Evelyn + I won't be attending the Sara Campout. So far, hot & fast temp. Not enough stemura. Bruce called at break time. Evelyn called also. He had been to dentist to prepare a tooth for a crown in a week or so. Put sprinkler in dry area of lawn. Bud called and we had a good talk + a laugh about grandma Parsons mother's name of cooking items.

Iumpy bushes. Flow water, my lawn. Sun + sky. Star. Bird's nest. Fruit. Cakes.

Bruce and Evelyn called to ask if I was ok + etc. July 31-13 Wednesday. Up early to put water sprinklers on lawn. The lawn looks terrible in a hair. morning routine. made an apricot, pineapple cake. Evelyn called. They may change job. his friends helping to get a job. (Competition) a trailer house for rent in Miller area for Maria place. \$1,000 a month. Lot of money.

July 31-13 Wednesday. Up early to put water sprinklers on lawn. The lawn looks terrible in a hair. morning routine. made an apricot, pineapple cake. Evelyn called. They may change job. his friends helping to get a job. (Competition) a trailer house for rent in Miller area for Maria place. \$1,000 a month. Lot of money.

July 31-13 Wednesday. Up early to put water sprinklers on lawn. The lawn looks terrible in a hair. morning routine. made an apricot, pineapple cake. Evelyn called. They may change job. his friends helping to get a job. (Competition) a trailer house for rent in Miller area for Maria place. \$1,000 a month. Lot of money.

July 31-13 Wednesday. Up early to put water sprinklers on lawn. The lawn looks terrible in a hair. morning routine. made an apricot, pineapple cake. Evelyn called. They may change job. his friends helping to get a job. (Competition) a trailer house for rent in Miller area for Maria place. \$1,000 a month. Lot of money.

July 31-13 Wednesday. Up early to put water sprinklers on lawn. The lawn looks terrible in a hair. morning routine. made an apricot, pineapple cake. Evelyn called. They may change job. his friends helping to get a job. (Competition) a trailer house for rent in Miller area for Maria place. \$1,000 a month. Lot of money.

July 31-13 Wednesday. Up early to put water sprinklers on lawn. The lawn looks terrible in a hair. morning routine. made an apricot, pineapple cake. Evelyn called. They may change job. his friends helping to get a job. (Competition) a trailer house for rent in Miller area for Maria place. \$1,000 a month. Lot of money.

July 31-13 Wednesday. Up early to put water sprinklers on lawn. The lawn looks terrible in a hair. morning routine. made an apricot, pineapple cake. Evelyn called. They may change job. his friends helping to get a job. (Competition) a trailer house for rent in Miller area for Maria place. \$1,000 a month. Lot of money.

July 31-13 Wednesday. Up early to put water sprinklers on lawn. The lawn looks terrible in a hair. morning routine. made an apricot, pineapple cake. Evelyn called. They may change job. his friends helping to get a job. (Competition) a trailer house for rent in Miller area for Maria place. \$1,000 a month. Lot of money.

July 31-13 Wednesday. Up early to put water sprinklers on lawn. The lawn looks terrible in a hair. morning routine. made an apricot, pineapple cake. Evelyn called. They may change job. his friends helping to get a job. (Competition) a trailer house for rent in Miller area for Maria place. \$1,000 a month. Lot of money.

July 31-13 Wednesday. Up early to put water sprinklers on lawn. The lawn looks terrible in a hair. morning routine. made an apricot, pineapple cake. Evelyn called. They may change job. his friends helping to get a job. (Competition) a trailer house for rent in Miller area for Maria place. \$1,000 a month. Lot of money.

Lunch at Lodge 8-1-13. Evelyn, Marlene, Derek + I. Steve Erickson Lodge P.O. Utah

called and we had a good talk. Evelyn called to chat a few minutes. Up early. Cleaned dressed up to go to work in P.O. I left home about 8:30 a.m. Stopped for gas in car. took toll road. missed lunch. Nice drive tho. Got to Evelyn's I was there. He got in about 1:30 or so 4 m. my + kids had stayed the night.

Work has grown 3-4 times. He is in it so often. Thought they show three pigs. We went to Marlene's to get her and a friend. Marlene to Park City.

Probably 11 years since I was there. Huge growth. Don't know how many there were. All over the hills + mountains. We went to the Steve Erickson Lodge. Beautiful. Has Nordic design to it. Inside and out. We got to Park (Valley) but Marlene drove. I don't know where. Small tables but fine. Western (Utah) knew Marlene so she is taking a very training as Marlene works in P.O. Hospital. We got personal service. Fred was excellent. Derek had Dodge lounge as he works there. We did pitch in and pay the tip to her (\$20.00).

She brought us delicious chocolate (\$2.00) a piece of me had to buy them. (She gave me a treat). Drove around P.O. Entered me way and hit another way. Lonely lunch. Great company. Got home at 4:45 as I came back on toll Rd. \$1.00 to pay my car insurance.

X Harrell + another fertilized the lawn.

watched TV while and read while Evelyn and Bruce called to chat with me. They are ok.

July 28, 13 Sunday. Not as hot. Nice. Showered, dressed for church. Valerie called to invite me to dinner. Evelyn called later and invited me to dinner also. I told her I was going to Valerica.

We had wonderful meetings today. Spiritually made me feel good. I sat in some meetings. Stars were shed. I took buttered quilling and lots of shredded cabbage to help with dinner at Valerica. He sat and talked until I left at 11:30 am. Jack doesn't talk only if you asked him a question. He lost fallen and pulled skin back the place on arm. He unwrapped it and tried to let it air & get light. Newspaper on it at night. He is spiky on his feet. Is Evelyn & Bruce called to check if I got home.

July 29, 13 Monday. Showered, dressed for the outside to water lawn. I went to Home Depot. Evelyn came about 10:30 am. To help and wash & clean. Help me wash a slide on top of the fire shell in place. We had fun. Conner & quilling for lunch. We went to a hair & go. bottom 5:30. Will wash & try to home. Bruce called times and he talked. Received a letter from Ken Clara with a photo of her. I will write him a letter to tell him we aren't coming to him.

reunion to her, for I haven't got the telegram. Put sprinkler on lawn in different areas. Bud called and we had a good visit.

July 30, 11 Tuesday. Sun shine and temp. starting to rise. After 4 m. hrs. After 8 m. water I put water on lawn again early. A batch of laundry done. Wrote Ken Clara a thank you letter to tell him Evelyn & I won't be attending the Sara Congrat. To far, but a fast trip. Not enough stamina. Bruce called at break time. Evelyn called also. He had been to dentist to prepare a tooth for a crown on a week or so. Put sprinkler in dry areas of lawn. Bud called and we had a good talk & laugh about grandpa's name's mother name of cooking items.

July 31, 13 Wednesday. Up early to get water sprinklers on an apricot, guava & apple. Evelyn called. Play may charge for a trailer house for rent in Milton area for Maria place. 8, on a month. Lot of money. It is going to come and check on the back 3:00 to 4:00. They didn't charge me for an item I brought. I put water on the lawn as Darrell wants them damp when he gets fertilizer on tomorrow. Bud called and we had a good talk. Saw my brother. Bruce and Evelyn called to chat a few minutes.

August 1, 13 Thursday. Up early. Showered dressed up to go to see in Ash. I left home about 8:30 am. Stopped at gas on car. took toll road. missed lunch. New drive the. Not to Evelyn's (te) was there. We got in about 1:30 or so 4 m. my & hide had stayed the night. Carl has grown 3-4 lbs this summer. He is in in then. I thought they show their pigs. I went to Marlene's to get her and to a friend Marlene to Park City. I was there. Huge growth. Bruce had all over the hills & mountains. We went to the beautiful. Has Nordic design to it. Incredible and out. We got to Park (Valley) but Marlene drove. I didn't know her. Small tables but fine. Waitress (Belish) knew Marlene as she is taking a very training as Marlene works in P.C. Hospital. We got personal service. Food was excellent. Bruce had Dodge coupon for the work there. We did pitch in and give the tip to her (\$20.00). She brought us delicious chocolate (\$2.00) a piece of me had to buy them. (she gave me a treat). Drove around P.C. Entered one way and 4:45 another way. Really lunch. Great company. Put home at 4:45 as I came back on toll Rd. \$1.00. to pay my car insurance.



STEIN ERIKSEN LODGE

price and Evelyn called to ask if I was ok & etc. July 31-13 Wednesday. Up early to get water sprinklers on an apricot, guava & apple. Evelyn called. Play may charge for a trailer house for rent in Milton area for Maria place. 8, on a month. Lot of money. It is going to come and check on the back 3:00 to 4:00. They didn't charge me for an item I brought. I put water on the lawn as Darrell wants them damp when he gets fertilizer on tomorrow. Bud called and we had a good talk. Saw my brother. Bruce and Evelyn called to chat a few minutes.

August 1, 13 Thursday. Up early. Showered dressed up to go to see in Ash. I left home about 8:30 am. Stopped at gas on car. took toll road. missed lunch. New drive the. Not to Evelyn's (te) was there. We got in about 1:30 or so 4 m. my & hide had stayed the night. Carl has grown 3-4 lbs this summer. He is in in then. I thought they show their pigs. I went to Marlene's to get her and to a friend Marlene to Park City. I was there. Huge growth. Bruce had all over the hills & mountains. We went to the beautiful. Has Nordic design to it. Incredible and out. We got to Park (Valley) but Marlene drove. I didn't know her. Small tables but fine. Waitress (Belish) knew Marlene as she is taking a very training as Marlene works in P.C. Hospital. We got personal service. Food was excellent. Bruce had Dodge coupon for the work there. We did pitch in and give the tip to her (\$20.00). She brought us delicious chocolate (\$2.00) a piece of me had to buy them. (she gave me a treat). Drove around P.C. Entered one way and 4:45 another way. Really lunch. Great company. Put home at 4:45 as I came back on toll Rd. \$1.00. to pay my car insurance.

Stein Eriksen Lodge. Beautiful. Has Nordic design to it. Incredible and out. We got to Park (Valley) but Marlene drove. I didn't know her. Small tables but fine. Waitress (Belish) knew Marlene as she is taking a very training as Marlene works in P.C. Hospital. We got personal service. Food was excellent. Bruce had Dodge coupon for the work there. We did pitch in and give the tip to her (\$20.00). She brought us delicious chocolate (\$2.00) a piece of me had to buy them. (she gave me a treat). Drove around P.C. Entered one way and 4:45 another way. Really lunch. Great company. Put home at 4:45 as I came back on toll Rd. \$1.00. to pay my car insurance.

X Darrell Spruett fertilized the lawn.

July 31, 13 Wednesday. Up early to get water sprinklers on an apricot, guava & apple. Evelyn called. Play may charge for a trailer house for rent in Milton area for Maria place. 8, on a month. Lot of money. It is going to come and check on the back 3:00 to 4:00. They didn't charge me for an item I brought. I put water on the lawn as Darrell wants them damp when he gets fertilizer on tomorrow. Bud called and we had a good talk. Saw my brother. Bruce and Evelyn called to chat a few minutes.

at allstate on 2<sup>nd</sup> St stopped at Clubhouse and paid my rent. Received my CenturyLink phone bill. Cost me \$28.48 to discontinue service so far I have cost me - to make the switch. NO change. Bruce called from Lumbia as they had hangover on the grill. I told him about the P.C. luncheon and my phone bill. I wasn't happy about that. Amy & Smithed. Bruce & I were upset. I felt had a need to apologize to him. I read awhile. Dad called and told him of the events of the day. He has a listening ear about the phone service. He said like buying a house without looking at it.

August 2-13 Friday Not as hot today. Still using the life. I swept the carpet. Lot of leaves in a south hot wind blew yesterday. Got sprinkler on to water lawn (fertilized). I went to 28<sup>th</sup> St to Presb. church sale. Missed Valerie as she had car not always 1<sup>st</sup> in line for goods. Fun to look & visit. Bought 3 summer pillows. P.D. tape. Wood jewelry case. Have wanted to get one for awhile. It is nice. Cost \$2.00. Stopped at Wangyards for a few groceries. Ate lunch. Washed the items I bought and wet dishwasher. Bruce called at break time. We both agreed as we were discussing the phone change yesterday. It has cost me money & not any savings. We both feel better with each other now. Evelyn called. They had been to watch the kids & their pigs. Cassidy & Warren pigs passed except but Dorian didn't. Not sure about Dorian. Maybe they can't put them in the sale ring but we have to provide plenty. That is tomorrow. Bruce & Evelyn to home trailer to Clay place. Bruce they are going to rent the house in Melton. Dad called and enjoyed a good talk. He & Mary had been to Ireland. He felt ok. Watered the lawn with <sup>hand</sup> sprayer.

2 1/3 August 3-13 Saturday. Edward died 2 yrs ago 8:30. I miss him. Changed sheets. Mowing routine. Called Evelyn to tell her I wouldn't be up to the farm. Bruce called. He is off work this weekend. I went to Presb. Church Sunday sale. Visited the ladies working there. Bought some blower & 90. shaver for Evelyn and few other items. Maybe she can use them. Ye Appen. Paid \$1.50. Went to C.U. checked my account. Sprayer disinfected on show & I. Shepher Baemen called and we chatted awhile. He & I walked the dog-geese then sat on porch awhile.

Dad called and we chatted awhile. Cassidy, Dorian & Porter got their pigs sold. Karen Clay was bringing furniture to the rental house. 94/18 August 4-13 Sunday Valerie called at 7:45 A.M. to invite me to dinner today. I said yes. I attend all 3 meetings. Enjoyed them. My friend Donna Weaver low her testimony and said farewell as she will leave here in two weeks to live in Brisbane City. I went to Valerie & Jackie for roast beef dinner and a long visit. It is their 63<sup>rd</sup> wedding anniv. Brenda had called her as she had her knee operated on and in Rehab for awhile. Coral, Curt & 2 younger daughters in Calif. to a resort for two weeks. I was home at 7:20. Dad, Bruce and Evelyn called and we chatted awhile. They wanted to check if I got home ok. Good day & not alone.

94/66 August 5-13 Monday Edwards 96 B-day. Had he lived. Usual morning routine. Laundry done early. Write to Chelsea Raceman and sent her \$20.00. Paid utility bills & sent in mail. Evelyn called and she has a head cold. Madison & Dorian still in bed. 8:30 A.M. Evelyn says she has tomorrow. Bruce called at break time. Brenda tending to her twins this early A.M. Addison having an m. r. (headache). Joe Carling returned very excited that I had sent dinner in to them. He helped me put sprinkler on lawn for tonight. He put in squash & cactus from box. I gave him some. Ralphy doing well with foot surgery and getting down to help Margaret Wangate with finances (book work). Bruce called. M.D. about had sleep normal for Addison. Good news.

95/61 August 6-13 Tuesday Doug Rosen started cleaning things gutter with water pressure. Evelyn and I went. We went to gutter. General Ballar stain looking for reading glasses. No Luck. got Sarah at home center. Stopped for home & Wangyards. Doug came to spray the car part out of leaves, seal's etc. Still has more to clean out. Skuller, sled & front porch. Evelyn took a nap and left at 4:15 or so. Madeline called Evelyn & I said hello and asked if she would like the 2 (100 yr old) glass music boxes. She said yes. Evelyn took them to gear to Madeline. After supper I put sprinkler on dry areas. Dad called out of lawn & flower. Blake called to ask if I would lend him \$30.00 to buy gas for his car as it is at his work & he was driving the business truck to get home. Evelyn told them to call me. I gave him the check and \$5.00 to Cassidy for his 13<sup>th</sup> birthday today. Dad called and we had a talk. Joy at home at his place. Danell Hunter stayed by in trunk. He will move tomorrow.

August 7, 13 Wednesday. Am. is nice & cool but heat up in day.  
 Eulyn called. She said she had a headache. Late evening Cassidy  
 had today party (13 yr). He didn't look happy. tired from football practice in  
 the heat. Eulyn said an adult her coach gave him 13 ellipse on belt  
 next to shoe. Childless action. Eulyn told me this. Not a happy 13-day party.  
 modern let the music back & gave her. I sorted and put jewelry in my  
 new wood jewelry box. National day made a great sidewalk. Kitty reaction is  
 moving the lawn. Watered Cukes, squash - Bushes. Put outside.  
 Ben Stern called. He was disappointed that I'm not coming  
 to work, not to the reunion. However he understands. So fact of a  
 trip. Next year Roger has planned a 90<sup>th</sup> birthday party for the  
 and hopefully we can attend and make arrangement ahead  
 of our car. He has been staying there until after this weekend.  
 Rick wait on him and he doesn't do anything but relax.  
 Ben (muscle) in hospital. Emergency appendix operation. It  
 ruptured & then got blood infection. Getting better but in hospital  
 over a week. Hope to go to York for a day to visit.  
 Roger there for another week or two. Raked dead grass in lawn. Needs  
 more raking. Out sprinkler on. Tired tonight. Eulyn watching baby & K.D.  
 Jerry at school.

August 8, 13 Thursday. High clouds. nice cool A.M. I picked up  
 squash and cukes. Not done work done. Went to store and grocery shopping.  
 Eulyn called on way to grocery shopping. No news. Bruce called at breakfast  
 no news either. Bruce called in evening. Eulyn called also. She was  
 watching Ramon as they, Jerry and Trace went to (Duke's home) rental unit to  
 finish bringing everything to their new rented home in Milton. Ramon 1 yr old today.  
 I raked dead grass off front lawn and set on North side. Will have to plant  
 and as there is big bare areas. A mess. Lack of water pressure.  
 Hope to remedy the problem. Tired tonight.

August 9, 13 Friday. Up early and put a sprinkler on plus used the  
 sprayer 3 hrs. of watering. Put wet & changed clothes. Not getting the  
 heat drydown. Bruce called at break time. Plans on coming here tomorrow.  
 Eulyn called from Columbia at the fair. She and Trace met Marlene there.  
 Bruce & Eulyn took Trace and Cassidy to hear Ravento. Trace a baggy cat.  
 N. Jerry Ramon cleaned rain gutters front porch this afternoon

they bought them coke, hot site. for school & hamburger & took trace to his room.  
 Eulyn has swollen ankle & you took her to Don Clinch. Swollen blood  
 drawn to find the cause. Hopefully it is treatable. Jerry & Clay done & kids.  
 Eulyn needs to mix the baby sitting in the proper way. Not a built in baby  
 & child care business. Eulyn & Bruce will settle it. Clay probably doesn't  
 know or ignore the problems. Be a different case if he & Jerry were married  
 and he is gone such long hours. Big problems and they live close by.  
 Saturday Aug. 10. 13. Not by noon. up early. House work done. Bruce came

about 10 o'clock or so. He visited & then he cleaned light fixture in big  
 bathroom & small bedroom. He cleaned the shop vacuum. took it apart.  
 the hose was plugged. Works good. He took the boards & shingles out  
 & re-mounted it. Moved them to the dumpster. He took the metal shelf off  
 the wall in studio. Edward had it up high and double supports.  
 Then he cut the rosc bushes & weed down of more Wisconsin blue. They  
 come over to my place. Her kids never take care of them. Look nice now.  
 He repaired the front porch rug the best he could. I was glad. at least  
 the wrinkles are out. He sure helped me take care of the yard & shop.  
 After we had lunch we went to rate and drugstore for my B.P. pads -  
 pads and pepsi. My car wanted to race. Had to have the gas regulator  
 worked on. He left about 3:05. I sure appreciated his help and I told  
 him so. Paid him \$10.00 for gas. We also stopped and I had him  
 fill the gas tank full & mowed. \$43.10 (gas, buy - my car). Eulyn  
 called. She invited me to cook out tomorrow. I'll go.

August 11, 13 Sunday. Attended Soc & S. I. Very much enjoyed  
 the message of B.H. Blasing & Faith. I talked to Carlene, Beth and  
 managed to tell them the church council will meet this Wednesday. Church  
 went to Eulyn and really enjoyed the dinner. Hamburgers from col-  
 lated - all the trimmings & namdresses. Enjoyable company. Batic seen  
 around table talking to Jerry & Adam & Jack. The expense of bringing the  
 B.P. pads. Adam & Jerry & gave them \$2 a week \$100.00 to help the  
 Milton the kids shopping (M.M.) They thanked me. Eulyn & Bruce helped  
 him with registering money (which about \$70.00 a year. Education is  
 expense a grade school level. Later I talked to Blake. He bought the  
 parts to repair car with the \$50.00 I loaned him. Don't detail work as

the car has a window blind. No good now. I said 'you did a job  
and the money as you have been (Or good) when you come to help  
me with the current work for (rain & snow) in car got. April.  
I had the car out to keep a car for him to travel to S.P. car to work. Xmas  
near the school on track. Got home at 6:30. Told her to Bruce and they  
both good day. Brad called + I went to Brad's talking him of the family.  
Last talk at 10:00. She about records review. I love him for getting  
a good day. Not weather.

August 12, 13 Monday. Went to Senior Center to return and get 2 books.  
At lunch there. Came home and then went to Fine Paints to C.M. and  
paid back 7.11 bill and bought popcorn + cookies at Dollar Tree. Eudyn called  
she got some papers for throwing at neighbor's house where the barking dogs  
are. In retaliation for calling animal control. Neighbors were fined and no  
fines because Bruce is going to talk to sheriff or someone in Co. Rd. may  
then get an attorney. Blake + Jen can't sleep as the dogs bark all night long.  
Bruce called to check if I'm alright. Brenda not feeling very well.  
She called Mary only at supper but ate alot. He lives his life busy  
when he needs to be. She doesn't do anything. Not capable. maybe fall clothes.  
I kept her informed about my family. I went to bed late as I read.

August 13, 13 Tuesday morning are cool + nice. I got sprinkler on different  
sides of lawn north side from 7:30-10:00 A.M. I picked squash and  
carrots. Some to Carol's yard. Bruce called a break time to chat a  
minute. Eudyn called. She had been to dentist + she put crown on her tooth  
after treating it. This took her from her problems for some time.  
She talked to Madison. She also called Valerie talked about Fred's young.  
Both in care center for her home. She is on oxygen. Valerie hurt her back  
pulling weed. I tried calling her. Jack answered the phone. Doreen + Rose  
at College. Jen at work + don't know if the doctor has contacted her  
with results of Doreen blood tests. Eudyn wanted me to meet her at  
lunch. I told her I didn't feel like going. Don't need anything. I  
had an hour nap. Big fire in CC mountains. Miller below home on gravel  
concrete. Other other. It was over without power awhile. She was going to  
lunch at school. Peter from home in N. Utah + Idaho. Brad called  
and we had a good chat. Bruce + Eudyn called also. The doctor called Jen +

Doreen has viral arthritis. Should subside + leave in a few weeks. She  
has contact with her. She took the bus ride to buy shoes. Doreen  
called. She owes \$500 to Adriana for her 2nd set of shoes.  
Rose + Doreen + Carol + Carol sent an encouraging pretty card to Adam + Ron  
+ Remington. Both have serious health issues.

August 14, 13 Wednesday. Cool A.M. Vacuumed car and house out of  
rain gutters bottom. Watered garden + some dry spots in lawn. Bug A.M.  
Went to church - A. Rama to eat with church bunch in afternoon. Eudyn  
called. She went and got trace for me and baby getting whole Jenny at school.  
Carol driving home from work. I went with our neighbor's lunch break 10.  
present. She whole group. Chuck + Rama. It was good and I ate a lot.  
Bruce called. He hasn't felt good. not sick. Eudyn called and she  
had clay's kids. Baby walking a lot now. Brad called and it is raining  
now. We need this desperately. Big high pressure deplete the rain.  
14 homes burned down and in top of other buildings + etc. by Park City or  
Edwards area.

August 15, 13 Thursday. Cool A.M. and nice. After morning chore +  
picked squash, carrots and two potatoes. Cut some branches of hedge away  
from sprinkler heads. Hard work for me. Harold + Ron + Ron moved the lawn  
and turned sprinkler head. He is going to trim the bushes next mon.  
I raked outside. Showered. At lunch + got a load of laundry done. Bruce  
called at lunch. He is feeling better. Eudyn called. She going with the  
girls (3) and their kids. Home + RB to Big. <sup>Riverdale</sup> Swimming Comp. Last on long  
for the kids as school starts Monday. Theresa got the money and the  
2 kids bought their shoes. Darrell moved the lawn. Repair + repair  
Hug to treat lawn in August. I don't know how. Bruce called she is  
feeling ok now. Brad called and they are alright Jim in Vancouver to see his son.

August 16, 13 Friday. Cool A.M. Nice morning chore. Chores + narrow + narrow  
top. Not ready to go with Eudyn. She drove my car to Wal-Mart to get some  
personal items + few groceries. Brought them home to get some in fridge. We  
went in her car to Kayton. Didn't recognize the town. So big + lot of black  
business. Mate + Doreen. I had said her she had black. Very good.  
She called. We went to see Rosmary (Beth's wife's daughter). Good to get her  
Got the address of home (old) to Beth + Loren Walker Rosmary. Not  
come home different direction. Eudyn went to meet Bruce at midday clinic.

She couldn't detect anything wrong but to check with him if not better  
 not worry. Bud called and they are at today. No rain + some fog.  
 August 12, 13 Saturday. up early. watered the plants + dug areas  
 some chow down. what to call the tree for cards + spray. Henry Chopal  
 at about 10:00. Valerie called and wanted to see Jerry + invited  
 me also. Don't bring anything for dinner. Bruce worked today.  
 later family at Randall's reunion in Morgan Park. Bruce called. He had a  
 message from Connie. He said his feelings. Didn't want to see him for such  
 critical. him not having family get together. Lost his mother and now  
 her dad. "Bite party" for her. It upset me.

August 13 Sunday. attended church meetings and enjoyed all day  
 them. They spiritual and rewarding. Bruce called. He didn't feel good  
 and didn't go to church. I took summer squash, cuban and frozen  
 raspberry jam to Valerie's for dinner. Marlene prepared a roast beef  
 very delicious meal. Scott asked about me growing up + she told  
 him about depression years. move to duplex. my spiritual help from  
 having father when the "Barnet" caught me and I got away.

Some Mexican stores. Jack had fell out of bed + banged his head  
 he is also ~~in~~ on his feet. He doesn't talk. Mike was 58 yrs old  
 yesterday. Valerie sent me some food home. Bruce called when I got  
 home about 8:05. He started feeling better in afternoon. He hasn't  
 been home again. He has changed his tune. He said it is hard  
 for him to get together. Brenda won't visit the girls. He they don't get  
 together. Bruce has his life with Brenda and Connie with Brian.  
 something in life you can't change + everybody can't be happy  
 together. Evelyn called + told me of today's activity. The family  
 don't like young. She has a sharp + short temper. Trace didn't like it  
 being with his dad because of her. Bruce + Evelyn took him from  
 the stopped to get gas + breakfast was there. They talked up trace in  
 school. Hope he can learn + do the school work. He wants to learn  
 welding.

August 14, 13 Monday Cool 4 m. nice. Bruce called. He had  
 been to dentist. Cleaning. Works 8 m shift. He feels better.

Evelyn called. Ride started school today. Cooper alone + miss them. He  
 was at Calypso. She busy with some yard work. I cut weeds out of grass + garden  
 with a hoe. I swept leaves out of porch. Cleaned the windows. Valerie in house.  
 Bruce 4 m. Darrell + Patricia trimme bushes. north side of house. He picked my  
 squash - about 10:12. I picked tomato cubes. He picked green pepper + a nice  
 home again to finish trimming. I got Carl + Peter + a sack of vegetables.  
 Bruce called later. Evelyn called also. Bud called. They went to Mary's  
 class reunion + Patricia and dinner. They had a nice time. Asked they went  
 Jim started work at Union Infirmary. The nurse.

August 20, 13 Tuesday. Bureaucracy - hot as hot. Ringing of the phone at  
 3:20 A.M. woke me up. Came to answer phone up. Worried a while.  
 Didn't ring anymore. Put auto. speaker on in 3 areas. Left home work  
 returned books to Calypso. Went to store for soap + storage bags + treats.  
 Bruce called. He works 8 m shift. Evelyn called. Good news. She  
 dogs (neighbor to Blake) are gone. She called Blake to tell him.  
 He said he saw the man out there by his dogs were in. Maybe  
 all can get some sleep. Evelyn said the dogs barked all the time  
 the neighborhood had to listen to them. I sent Steve + Mike letter  
 check in mail today. Valerie called afternoon and we had a long talk.  
 Jack feels good today. She is ok to.

August 21, 13 Wednesday. Nice cool 4 m. Watered 3 stolon Dots  
 sprinklers. Evelyn came early. She drove my car and went to mention  
 to see Sylvia. She walks carefully. Some for a few days and then to  
 marriage a few days. She gets a little confused. I hope she can  
 take care of herself. Enjoyed to visit a couple of hours. We stopped at  
 maddy for some Hamburgers. Evelyn had a spring plate and ate some of  
 it here + left the rest. I eat it tonight. She picked squash  
 + cuban + tomatoes to take most home. She called Carolyn + Hank to  
 restore phone service. They said I didn't hear Sarah had. Told us  
 to call PCN. Evelyn + I talked to PCN in afternoon and disconnected  
 their service. I'll pay any outstanding charges. Evelyn left to go to  
 about 2:10. Bruce called to ask how the day went. I told him about  
 visiting Sylvia. Bud called and enjoyed his talking. all on there.  
 I had a short nap. Went to bed 10:1 m.

26  
 67  
 26  
 67  
 26  
 67  
 26  
 67

How do you feel about the...  
 26  
 67  
 26  
 67  
 26  
 67  
 26  
 67

August 22-13. Thursday Blake 44<sup>th</sup> B. day. I feel good & rested  
Fly. Evelyn called. She was going to tend Rosemary when Jerry takes K.P.  
to register for school. He (baby) will be a lot now. Faldie looks up when  
he wants to help catch his father. Maxwell Knutson moved down. Day  
Knutson gave me a copy of signed letter. I must leave out of car post  
letter. Valerie called. Kelly & Marilyn met at S.P. airport. Kelly going to  
NYC to visit Ryan & Marilyn to visit her son & family.

August 23. 13 Friday. Every day. Laundry, vacuum, returned books to club house.  
Dorcas stopped at Wangyuan (Five Quarts). Baked lot of squash, tomatoes &  
cakes from the few plants I have. South wind blew. Sunst leaves from airport  
Tener. Bruce called AM. He had day off. They had health check at Deridier.  
He wants to get decent. Chiropractic treatment. Jane work. Evelyn called &  
she was going to get medicine from school and tend her as marble has  
to work today. Bruce are working. Bruce called to invite me to come &  
see the huge motorcycle on a truck to promote freedom - to far to go & may  
storm tomorrow. Evelyn called about to tell me what is happening there.

August 24, 13 Saturday. Birth Rosemary 17<sup>th</sup> B. day. Nice AM. After  
have want breakfast I went to Walmart to get a few items. Later I  
took dog house from some dead down. Only got part done and got to  
bed. I baked more tomatoes, squash & cakes. Bruce called later to  
invite me to dinner. but to far & suggested to storm tomorrow. I then  
tom. Evelyn called. They went to Prep. (grandkids) football game.  
my had a couple hard rain storms thunder early morning. Bed called.  
he has been sick. Chills, fever. Feels some better tonight. I worry about  
him as he worries about me. Showered before bed time. Long evening - lonely.

August 25, 13 Sunday. Not to hot. Morning was nice. Attended all  
church meetings. Really enjoyed the meetings. Spiritual and informative  
& was surprised. Big Robert Chestnut played Genesis. Chuck & Peter Miller  
played Oxy. Very nice. Cindy Caldwell changed my care foot around  
with temple with my foot. It was on wrong. Bruce called and did  
invite me to dinner. but I thanked her. I was afraid it would be  
when dinner in evening stayed home & ate. Watched T.V. Didn't glad  
up until late afternoon. May not storm at all. Surprised. Bruce & Evelyn

came in P.M. to visit awhile and brought homemade rolls -  
strawberry shortcake & cream - hard to resist. I sent eula. Tomato -  
squash with her. Bed called. He is starting to feel better. Bruce -  
Bruce called to ask if he, Bruce, Ben, Nate, Gardner - Linn & family  
could me here to try and mend family relationships. It has  
be strained or none at all. Neutral ground & distance via I send  
you. He wanted a one birthday party for me as a reason. I told him we  
call it a "social gathering". Well have Bruce. Evelyn not been  
floats or etc. Girl if left before Jesus has a C-section. Later  
Evelyn called. Howard & family took old farm truck in hills up by  
"deer cabin". Truck wouldn't start to come down. Lucky his cell phone  
got Bruce & he and Blake each had 4 wheelers to go rescue them.  
Late morning. Wait until morning to know more. Bed time.

2013 Aug. 26 Monday Overcast - very sprinkle. Turned sprinkler  
on. Three chore done. Evelyn called and Blake & Bruce got the  
family home at 9:30. They were glad to be present as they had started  
to walk home & Howard carrying Cooper. Very hot to warm & good road.  
Lawrence turned out well. Bruce called at breakfast. AM. all the time.  
I clean the siding on home to past front door. Newspaper dye where  
it hits side of wall. Wiped the door & shutter & painting a porch.  
Had to use the marker for high & distant places. Cool day. Need to do more  
but can't reach some areas. Spider webs & dirt. Had to call Valerie.  
No answer. Sent Bot Well card to Joann Gray. Present surgery (Cancer).  
I went to the "ma Turo" with Beverly Sherman & Maryam Vanroy.

We ate at Ruby before movie. Recd. a bill from ACN. Need to call  
the company tomorrow to remind them to cancel my phone service.  
Evelyn & Bruce called to check if I was ok. Bed called. He is better than you  
day. Has fever lecture. He had shower & cleaned bathroom etc. In home ton  
Baked veg. from garden. made 5 bags of frozen squash. Blended - drain first.

X August 27, Tuesday called ACN. to again request to discontinue the  
ACN. Service. Had to call Century Link & they will make necessary arrangements  
to discontinue ACN. Service & instruct me to Century Link Service. This has  
been a challenge & very frustrating situation. Will be relieved when it  
X over. maybe in 2-3 weeks. ACN is EXPENSIVE. Not paying money to  
costing money -  
car mileage 169,000 miles. Watched the number turn.

checked the contemporary check. Put it in m.s. at West Union - 41.03  
Early called. Saturday gave up flying job & home. Probably back to  
trucking. He had a stressful time training & away from home.  
RAIN SHOWERS Early afternoon. Not hot but nice. Bud called. He  
is feeling better now. Mary needs a new pair maker next week. She  
talking to her. Stormy there. Valerie called & we talked a long time.  
Bruce called & we had a serious talk about the girls and Brenda  
settling their difference at a neutral place. Not sure if Bruce  
mother when that is settled then all of us can get together to  
have family unity. Early called. Day & Tony there and going to see  
temperature getting for dinner. About time, R.P. is small +.

August 28, 13 Wednesday. Clear day. Tony is rising. Early  
called. He has a strain on his legs hurt & taking medicine. Early  
says at his place. Doctor papers & deciding some. Bruce called  
at breakfast. Doctor papers & mail. Suggesting they all meet  
near noon yet. She wants to get. Being to get better  
I was busy making Chile sauce. 3 1/2 cents. Enough for me.  
Swatched at noon. Relaxing a while. I returned back to clubhouse.  
talked to both my kids. Bud also called. Glad to talk to them.  
A thunderstorm later evening. Just a light shower. Showered & went to bed.

August 29, 13 Thursday. Nice A.M. Cool. Put 3 loads of laundry  
down. Bruce bidding busy in house and been inside the front porch  
railing and outside wall. Used the macker. Could it get much pressure  
to wife but get dust off anyway. Bruce & Kathleen used a spray and  
condition the bare areas of lawn. Don't know what the cause is.  
Mary had to see it in fall. Was going to town to look for a new  
mower but to cut down. Early called. She & I will both tomorrow  
and she wants to get home for the weekend. Talked to Bruce. He said  
mopier (Tara's daughter) is 10 yrs. old. Bud called & they are at  
home there.

August 31, 13 Friday. Early came early. He drove my <sup>car</sup> +  
we talked a bit at 10:30. Went to Walmart at West Union to  
buy at Walmart. Bought a pair of shoes. Went to 21<sup>st</sup> St.  
Walmart. Ordered my car. \$52.36. Will deliver free. Came home and  
baked my bread & cakes.

cooked dinner. Corn, squash, tomatoes etc. Rained & I had a nap. She  
left here about 1:30 for home. Bruce had called her. He can't use company truck  
so needs to find a vehicle to get to work. No credit. It is bad. I can't get  
a loan. They will help him look for one. Bud, Bruce & Early called  
on evening to chat a bit.

August 31, 13 Saturday. Clear hot day. Early am. after shower  
& breakfast. I wrote letters & sent checks. I sprayed weevil +  
weevils in yard. Put a spray bottle window cleaner on hose and  
sprayed window and house and then rinse. Sprayed car & truck  
as Steve invited me with them to come to his home on Mon. Saturday.  
Bruce called & he was doing yard work. Early called and they were  
going to have a football game. Steve & Jeff kids going camping with  
friends for weekend. Not too worried about looking for vehicle they are  
trying to get home with a problem truck. No pay if no driving miles.  
Went to Linn Co. for milk & yogurt. Construction on 2000 rd. Out here ever  
went to clubhouse to a mixed Western program by King, Huchale &  
Don in law Rose & Homer etc. Enjoyable. Early & Bruce called later.

9-1-2-13  
93  
68  
9-1-2-13.  
Monday  
September 2, 13 - Sunday. Church. attended all 3 meetings  
and a spirited tract. A good feeling being a member of LBS with  
among people of the same. Doctor & brother Bob. Talked to Early +  
Bruce. Early, Bruce & David went to give Kathleen a blessing. She pulled  
tendon in her arm moving things at her home. Had her to hospital. Had  
dinner of pain. Doctor told her at her age she could no better than stress she  
Arson. May have to have surgery and she is to work. I can't see Valerie & Jack  
at 11:00 AM. We visited & I read some of my own letters to Valerie  
she had letters I had sent to her mother while in the service. We went to  
Steve & Kathy for a big dinner & all the other good food. Bill or Mad  
was there to see a interesting conversation. Enjoyable day. Steve had  
wrong seed better on his lawn & killed the grass. He will reseed this fall. He  
had bought a big flag pole & flag & hat & up - so people could see his place &  
where he lives. He bought a pretty blue late model truck in motion a couple  
months ago. Rally has a white paper vehicle. Got home at 7:30. Bruce & my  
Bro. had called & had a long chat. Good day. Don rain down study 3 m.

Sept 3<sup>rd</sup> Sunday. Light rain showers during night. Cool A.M. nice.  
 Called early. She busy with paper work for prescriptions.  
 All at three talk for more about the visit at St. Ann & Katherin yesterday.  
 Went to bank to transfer money into savings account. Bought  
 melon at drugstore. Eaten squash, Cukes, tomatoes & pepper. Have some  
 to eat & eat Betsy. Dorell Knutson moved boxes & pushed old couch against  
 furnace and can't get down in room to get them. Put in garbage. Saw  
 some dog to come & watch also. Guelyn called kb was taking Kathleen to the  
 doctor. She was there about 5 hrs to have tests. Kathleen not eating  
 naturally. Only Dora - Betsy bathed can't hardly walk. Guelyn suggested  
 trip to a care facility to get strength & care. She said Mr. Guelyn did it  
 get home until 10 P.M. Bud called and we chatted a 1/2 hr. They are

Sept 4<sup>th</sup> Monday. Cool A.M. but gets hot in late P.M. When I deloused  
 with permessin on front porch. I had Rab Bishop carry it in and  
 took it out of box & set clock for me. I'll have to learn to operate it.  
 I saw him some tomatoes. Tried to learn how to operate it. It  
 doesn't have "records". We tried but only has minutes. Bruce called  
 and said Guelyn. She had helped to take the primary girls to a  
 activity. She said Bruce went to Coalsville to the High School  
 100<sup>th</sup> year celebration. Very interesting. Dale was in on act. machine,  
 who's machine just got back from Boulder hitting fishing.

Sept 5<sup>th</sup> Tuesday. Didn't sleep. as I had slept about an 1/2 hr. or  
 less in my bed. Got the laundry and house work done. I asked  
 Rab Bishop to help me. He repaired the micro washer and loaded in  
 my car truck to return it. Bruce called several times. He had cleaned  
 his window screen. Guelyn came as she returned Kathleen's car to  
 Guelyn kept to give it to her. She also got her a pizza to eat. Clay & Jimmy  
 & baby came. Pe (baby) walks all the time. Clay sprayed hamster & hatched some  
 next door. We had lunch with her & Guelyn & I went with  
 them to Tony's for lunch. I helped pay it. Returned my car  
 over to Wal-Mart and got my money back. Guelyn took the paper walker to  
 Kathleen to help get her a bath. Sunday. Using my little microwave oven  
 and I cleaned it good and cleaned also. Park day. Bud called & Mary  
 made new (Sept 11<sup>th</sup>)? Heard device on Sept. 17<sup>th</sup> in Hwy at Olympia.

Sept. 6<sup>th</sup> 13 Friday. Sun comes up later and sets earlier. Nice A.M.  
 up early. Jimmy, Reg wood came and gave me a Perm - 12K - Style  
 \$30.00. Looks nice, short & curly. Bruce called before work. He has to  
 work Saturday. I complained about AC & phone service. Got me 9:10-12:00  
 more a month than Century Link. Not housework done & cleaned. Had  
 spots in kitchen carpet. Sent Chelsea Roemer a note & \$20.00. Sent \$10.00 to  
 Guelyn to help her get money on a car for Betsy to go to work. She & Bruce went  
 to Kathleen again as she fell while taking to Aunt Lora & she called Bruce.  
 Not her head. Bud called and they are ok. They had been to town. Bruce called.  
 They had supper with Sam & as they had missionary sister also. Hope like I have  
 a sore throat.

Sept 7<sup>th</sup> 13 Saturday. Some clouds. Nice A.M. Few drops of rain. I got splashed  
 on early A.M. Dropped water down gutter. I have a sore throat. Rinsed with  
 warm salt water. Worked in house. Guelyn called. She is excited each going to  
 Dr. kids football game. Betsy showed in from the car. It was paint. Her  
 primer on. Bruce at work but called. was going to get beaches at Butterfield  
 fruit stand but changed my mind. Maybe next week. My friend Phillie  
 Onemuseon visited and brought me a few tomatoes from her vine and I gave her  
 some yellow rock melon squash. I have felt miserable. Bruce & I have gargled  
 and sniffed salt water and put prescription spray in my nostrils. Bruce called  
 and they planned on going to water when they get home from before a shower.  
 Guelyn called. I didn't realize they brought Kathleen home with them after she fell.  
 She said she fed me but I probably didn't notice. They took her off Chycolin  
 giving her Tylenol instead. I did water get splashed on & hand washed  
 the vegetables.

Sept. 8<sup>th</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> Sunday. Overcast and nice rain showers. I slept on & off.  
 Dropped my head up to breathe better. Finally got dressed & used the hot  
 water treatment several times. Foot isn't so sore with the saline  
 damage not drying. Bruce called after early A.M. church meeting.  
 Note got the kids a puppy. The parents were surprised. Guelyn called  
 to ask how I was feeling. He was going to S.S. class.  
 I watched Chain broadcast from D.P. to see and hear surgery and music.  
 Guelyn came on she took Kathleen to her house. Betsy brought me some dog  
 she went to Wal-Mart and bought me a decongestant (Corcidin B/P). I took  
 Semivert two tablets & at bedtime 1 tablet. I kept dosing & sleeping. She left to go home at  
 7<sup>00</sup> P.M.

X CORCIDIN B/P medicine

Bruce called to check how I was feeling (miserable) stuffy head and  
chills. Bud called and we had a short chat & told him I didn't feel  
good. I slept in my heavy bathrobe as I had chills. Slept in the rubber  
shower tent.  
September 9, 2013 Monday. up early to take another decongestant pill.  
plus B.P. + thyroid medicine. Slept several times. By noon or so the  
chills stopped + yellow mucus came out of nostrils + started to feel better.  
By afternoon I had a shower + I sweat at night lunch. Evelyn called  
at 2:30. He had been to lunch with friends. Father had my bike her to the doctor.  
He had called Evelyn but Evelyn had the lunch. Evelyn had taken on application  
for state + court plant early AM. Saw chin and cooler. Nice. Overcast + rain  
in the day. Bruce + Evelyn called in evening. ate light supper + took a <sup>Cosentin</sup> tablet  
below bedtime. I washed sheets + blankets + towels + etc in afternoon.  
Evelyn called and did Bud. Bud went to the doctor. Still taking medicine  
for gout. Nostrils thro. I went to bed about 9:10 or so.

September 10, 13 Tuesday. Temp should get to 83. But it was cool in  
house today. Sun was a heater. Bruce called early to ask how I was  
feeling. Evelyn called early also to ask how I was feeling. He is trying  
to get after a busy week + weekend. He had to do a report to the  
Co. attorney. Young taking K.D. to a test to find out if he is Bi-galar.  
He hit two kids at school + he is signed. I keep spitting up thick  
+ sometimes yellow mucus glass. Below my nose that sometimes is  
yellow mucus. It is loose + my cheeks don't hurt. Stuffy head yet.  
Bud called. It is hot up there. Evelyn + Bruce called also.

September 11, 13 Wednesday my cheeks hurt + lots of thick yellow mucus  
coming out when I blow my nose - cough up drainage. I called to the clinic  
+ my doctor (he gives) day off. made app. with Dr. Wynn. Evelyn had to  
go to depot + she took me to the doctor. young + nice. We talked of my  
allergies to medicine. He prescribed 10 mg prednisone. Suggested to wait a few  
days and see if body defenses will help. If not I get the prescription filled +  
take it stay with Evelyn overnight to see if I get back like I did 6 months  
ago taking prednisone which is like ~~some~~ off. came home + put hot pack  
on cheeks + then later a cold pack. I sprayed saline solution in my nose.  
Evelyn brought me eggs + loaf of bread. He went home about 3:00 P.M. Bud  
and Evelyn brought me some sweet green grapes.

Dr. Wynn = sinus infection. Prescription

called. They had been to search property. Bruce called to check with me.  
Evelyn called. The dog owner never showed at court. Attorney said the Sheriff  
dept. isn't doing their duty enforcing rules.

Sept. 12, 13 Thursday. up early + dazed in Nelson. my head is stuffed  
mucus + bloody from my nose. I have hot pinked my face + use saline solution  
in my nose. Hope it starts to clear. may get the anti-biotic tomorrow.  
I forced myself to go and pick the cubes + spread left some on Cornish Whites  
pork. Bruce called at break to ask how I felt. Evelyn called. She and  
Adriana + Cooper going to visit Marlene. a few sprinkles early P.M. I  
put Hermulfer on 8.M. Should of done it days ago. I was coming from across the  
street from mailbox when friend Karen and her husband stopped + invited. He had  
been to Bellingham fruit stand to get fruit for ward party tomorrow afternoon. She  
is a sweet person. She gave me a cantaloupe. Wouldn't take any pay.  
She is going to get me some grapes. I have used a steam tent to breathe  
warm moist steam to help rid the mucus.

Friday Sept. 13-13 No rain. Cloudy at times. treating some problem.  
dinner not feeling so great. Evelyn + Adriana went to Marlene to help her  
and soup. salad. Adriana + Marlene shared food. Peter + Marlene +  
Marlene + John came to see me. I gave her the remaining canning jars  
and my big heavy choker. I had a few qt. jars. Bruce called  
and he is off work this weekend. Bud called and we chatted  
while. It is our ward party + church home. Phyllis Rasmussen  
called later to tell me the food was good + program nice. a  
big crowd. Bullied pork on big bones - lots of fresh fruit, veg + cake.

Saturday - Sept. 14-13 Overcast. I feel little better. Still have  
lot of congestion in my nose. using saline solution in nostrils.  
washed - white - colored clothes. + changed my bedding. Easy all  
morning. Evelyn called. She + Bruce prepared tomatoes + making sauce  
I had with them. Clay + Jenny doing road work. Evelyn tending beds  
if it doesn't rain. He Clay - getting blacktop in cracks + patch holes.  
Bruce called. Brenda going to baby shower for Jessica this AM.  
Valerie called and we talked half hour. Rained in sunset. They have  
ward dinner tonight. Stan + Ruby coming home today from Montana.

27°  
59

Sept. 15, 13 Sunday Still feel miserable. at 1<sup>st</sup> P.M. I went to 5 pants  
to detergent & bought the antibiotic <sup>100mg</sup> ~~100mg~~ <sup>HCLATE</sup> They are big capsules.  
& 20 day. took 1st at 1<sup>st</sup> P.M. Evelyn called after church and she decided to come and  
stay overnight to be here in case I get sick. She took train home and talked  
to Bob about going to a Dr. Wedding. He said he couldn't. He has starting  
of course. He did come over to talk to me: I know he had a problem. He  
has many fluid buildup in leg & chest. Knew to the doctor Evelyn went to Bes. Bob  
bleeding & later he saw Wayne winter come to give me the blessing. Bob  
said the blessing and it was wonderful. I know I'll get better in due time.  
said medication & steam will help. I glad Evelyn got someone for me -  
Bruce has called several times and is concerned. Bud called and we  
talked to him. He is concerned.

Sept. 16, 13 Monday Sept. ok. up to start the day. medicine, steam and  
hot pack. Evelyn vacuumed. Dick done. He brought peaches & gave to  
me. Hope to feel good enough tomorrow to make jam. I told her to go home  
to rest & sleep at 11:00 P.M. He & Bruce are going to Bridge Canyon &  
Baby Inn for 3 days and it is their wedding ann. tomorrow. Bruce called  
at 1<sup>st</sup> P.M. to say Jessica went to hospital in night & the baby was  
born at 11:29 A.M. 3<sup>rd</sup> 11oz. 18" long. a baby. We hope he can do  
well. Bud called and we had a good visit. Maryann Vannoy  
called and she offered to take my P.U.B. data to meeting on Thursday.  
Evelyn called later to ask how I felt. She was in bed. Had legs hurt.

Sept. 17, 13 Tuesday Evelyn wedding ann. she called at 8:30 over the  
phone saying it was a great time for a few days. I feel somewhat  
better. Bob called at breakfast to check with me. He may come here  
Sunday. My plan birthday Saturday & important that he is there.  
I prepared and made 6 jars of cooked peach jam as the bread was  
in ready. Evelyn gave me the peaches. I had to keep peeling a number of  
peaches to get them canned. South breeze & temp. rising. Dorel just called  
to ask how I was feeling and to invite me to come & see his little girl.  
he kind & thoughtful of him. Marlene was canning peaches.  
Bruce & Rose (Blomquist) came last night to check bathroom & tub water  
faucet, new new part. It leaked. He will be back tonight. 5<sup>th</sup> <sup>reach</sup> <sup>Sam</sup>  
thunderstorm & lightning. Electricity off about 9<sup>00</sup> P.M. until 11<sup>00</sup> P.M.  
I slept in recliner & bed.

Sept. 18, 13 Wednesday. Weather is nice today. Little cooler. regularly  
couldn't sleep. Laundry & house chores done. Still little better. Still on vein  
in dinner. Evelyn called from Beamer where they stayed overnight. On their  
way to Baby Inn. Bruce called. The baby has a skin problem. Hard flesh  
& discolored on back & buttock. Doctor hasn't seen this before. Hope  
they can find a cure. Jessica got to hold him last night.  
Later I picked lact of summer squash & cube. broke the branches  
as they were straggling up. Bud called. Mary is doing well. Wound  
is healing. Jim is home. Rotted all evening and read before bed some  
Maryann Vannoy came for my P.U.B. data (\$20.00). She gave me a few tomatoes

Sept. 19, 13 Thursday I turned furnace on to take chill out of house.  
I showered & didn't want to be cold. Sun shining. Heat light  
house chores done. Cleaned spots off rug in big bathroom. Evelyn called  
early. They had a good time at bridge. May come home tonight, as they  
are on their way early. Bruce called at break & Brenda out to water  
taking care of girls. Jessica suggested to come home today. Nate has the  
week off work to help with his family. Bud called and Mary is doing  
well. The wound is puffy & sore. Bud called Mrs. Nurse and she said  
that is usual but check on it. Jim checked it also. Read scripture  
in bed by 10<sup>00</sup> P.M.

Sept. 20, 13 Friday. Cool in A.M. turned heat on. Cleaned & dressed for  
the day. Evelyn wearing a few pairs. Bruce on way down. I went  
to Marriott church house to reunion of Pearl Stanger. Talked to her children  
and offered my sympathy & left a card. The children were glad to see me  
and we expressed our love to her & Earl. They thought a lot of Pearl & Earl.  
Bruce was here & had squash & cube plants potted up. He pulled the  
pepper & tomato plants up. Trained the rose & neighbor rose bushes.  
Picked the tomatoes & pepper. He worked steady & cleaned the rain gutters  
of roof & leaves. He put the metal strip back up on carport. He cleaned the  
carport to get the dirt & dirt off the driveway. I appreciated his help. He  
took a truck load of wood & etc to Park district. I gave him \$20.00 for  
gas & help. He stopped to finish trimming Nate's lawn. Evelyn & Bruce  
stopped by to say hello. They were off to watch trace play football. I  
gave her some vegetables. Valerie called. Ambrose going to New York with  
difficult more than Crystalynn. Bud called & my day ok. He is busy with  
cleaning house - shopping. Working.

28/5  
 5  
 Carver started to trim bushes  
 Sept. 21-13 Saturday Nice A.M. - Later warm windy day.  
 Carver at garage cleaned up kitchen. Evelyn called. He came some  
 time. Going to grandkids game. We chatted awhile. Bruce called. He was  
 dressing water hose to store for winter. They had taken water & family cleaning  
 for design for girls & grandkids to eat. Today in mylar 6 day party.  
 Darrell & mother cut and trimmed most of the bushes. He will do the  
 rest later. He also got a cow back over fence on N. side of house.  
 Bruce called from home at 6 day party. They were watching movie 3 little  
 girls. Carver had stopped by. Talked to my friend Melba, Valerie & Paul  
 called as did Sadie and Bruce. So good for everyone to call.

61/47  
 Sept. 22-13 Sunday Little cooler weather and feel good. Dextrose &  
 more insulin. No more thick mucus after two weeks. Still a little hoarse.  
 Dressed & dressed. Late taken the medicine. I didn't have any mucus  
 I went to research for milk. I got the electric blanket on bed. Milk didn't  
 stop for dinner. Used corn meal. Paula called early. They are going to take  
 to find kids while they go to help at hospital. Evelyn said she would bring me  
 some turkey dinner. I told her she needed to rest & <sup>the</sup> need to eat food  
 like in the food to offer. I turned water on front lawn & the spider died. I went  
 to come up. maybe Darrell will have to check it. Bruce said they took action  
 to check & they will watch house as usual at home. Evelyn called. He had turkey  
 dinner. Made something nice to eat & threw them away. Marlene sat here &  
 killed some. Play home & turned on all while staying with the boys. I had  
 some insulin since Sept. 7 to 22.

31  
 7  
 11  
 Sept 23-13 Monday Breezy weather - Cheryll & Addie - Evelyn come & brought  
 machine of turkey, turkey & little Redmond's. I put a plate I bought few  
 quiche & strawberries. Dropped at Washington & back. Late lunch. I heard much  
 mucus. We went home. No things to do. Darrell finished trimming the  
 bushes. Called Century Park (Oran) young man. set up my account  
 with them. Called A.C. to discontinue their service to me. (I hope so)  
 The more on the phone 25 minutes. Bruce called. They are taking 3 girls  
 while parents at hospital to see baby. Valerie and Paul called &  
 very better day today. Valerie busy with house, yard & family.

99/52  
 Sept 24-13 Tuesday Clear pretty day. Turned heat up 2.00 - to  
 take shell out. Working up later. Dressed & dressed. Two batches of  
 Century Park. Called from Oran, Ariz. to windy I wanted their house.  
 Doing dog repair in mud on front lawn in front of Blake.

Monday done. Bruce called at break. Evelyn called. About the wrong mustard  
 pickle. Trouble with dog owner. Passenger arrived by law officer. Reza & Helgen  
 show the stolen Blake. False accusation saying Blake had big dogs.  
 Blake has little dogs in kennel & don't like outdoors. Evelyn called Bruce  
 & Blake. Should call later. Doctor Jensen office lady called. I  
 have egg on Friday. 11:15 A.M. Evelyn called a couple of times to ask  
 how long to process the mustard pickle. He got 8 or so girls. About 7:00  
 or so Century Park repair man came to get in my phone line. I said why?  
 new #. I told him I requested old number. He called his office. Then I  
 received a call from lady at Oran, Ariz. to windy I requested my service  
 to Century Park and the number I have - 801-731-9701. Probably take until  
 Monday to get this problem resolved with A.C. a night more. I went  
 to Wangzards for groceries. Rotted awhile before putting them away.  
 Warm North bush wind. Cold weather & maybe some rain tomorrow.  
 Baby mason Alana "life flight" to D.P.C. to hospital. Blood in stool.  
 Paul called. Mary won't talk to him. He talks to Jim & friend Betty.  
 Dad doesn't have a happy life. Care given. House & yard man & the. He is  
 such a wonderful helpful man. Talked to Valerie again. On bed at 9:15.

61/41  
 31  
 41  
 Sept. 25-13 Wednesday Cloudy. Rain shower by 11:30. I had got a run from  
 on early A.M. Dressed & dressed. Bruce called at break. He news about baby. Evelyn  
 called. She won't be here Friday. Taking lunch at school with g. kids. I now  
 on the high mountain peaks & I used a steamer to breath mountain  
 nose. It helps. Talked to Bruce & Evelyn twice. All is well. Now called  
 and Starquare the same. Mary little more friendly today. Paul & Valerie  
 come to in evening.

Sept 26-13 Thursday Mostly cloudy. Rain forecast in P.M. - usual morning  
 routine. Evelyn called. He is watching Crozer while address at Beautiful Terry  
 We plan on going to Marlene next week. Bruce called. Brenda & mother plan  
 taking girls to S.P. to see their parents. Bruce has tomorrow off and they will  
 watch the girls. Nativ Joscia couldn't get into a small house so they had  
 to get a room at \$55.00 a night. Baby has intestinal infection. I went  
 Wangzards to change a couple of items and bought a few items I need  
 weather in mind at noon. I got hungry now and eating butter. must be  
 recovery from dinner. So glad. Valerie called & we talked awhile. Carol

helped her yesterday to sort books etc. Evelyn called. Address + David  
went to the library. Peter shot his first deer back in field by Lake House  
rough and smooth the top. Evelyn took Kallie grocery shopping + Walmart.  
Spoke to her today as both kids are out. Don't work.

Sept 27-13 Sunday. Cold temp. Breeze. I went to N. Ogden I.H.O.

Sept 28-13 Monday. Blood drawn for thyroid, V.D. I  
I had the flu shot. Peter did the needles. Bruce called at  
the shop. Evelyn + work. address stayed with her parents in S.P. +

Evelyn called. She was taking K.O. to school to eat with B. kids.  
Bruce called. He had tea on hand repair. They had gift card to eat at

restaurant in town. Had called. They had to see doctor in Olympia + maybe the teacher  
is working fine. Stormy rain in Hoquiam. Jim in Fineman with car

Sept 28, 13 Tuesday. Breeze 4m. 39<sup>th</sup> birthday. Clear pretty day.  
Century lent called to tell me I have  
arrange with them.

Sept 29-13 Wednesday. Breeze. Bruce gone to watch grand kid play  
football in Hoquiam. Cold up there. Below freezing. trace slaying over  
ground + kids in way to her mom. Clay on the road. Gordon had test.

Nothing wrong. All play sick so she won't have to go to school. She  
likes hamburger. So Evelyn said. Bruce + Brenda at Natia looking at  
them. They may take them to St. tomorrow to see their parents.

Bruce called in P.M. They brought the twins to their home to stay overnight.  
Bruce did patio yard work. Evelyn called. Beech lost thick grass so  
they don't play anymore this year. my neighbor Dean Begreen died this afternoon.

I took a short walk for fresh air. my neighbor Dean Begreen died this  
afternoon. I talked to Rita + some family members. He had throat cancer.  
Looking sick quite awhile. Bud called and they went to Olympia + home sh.  
my had a heart monitor checked. Stormy in Hoquiam.

Sept 30-13 Thursday. Overcast but not cold. I went to all church meetings -  
Lynne's church after a month of being sick. Denise infection.  
National meeting was nice + confirmation. S.S. "Hole in Rock" breakfast 9.5-1  
21. This about being prepared: Food - cereal + etc. Stormy + mild.

Bruce called. Change of plans. Nate, Jessica + addy coming home today. They went  
to work home about 11:00 A.M. Nate goes to work tomorrow.  
Evelyn called + they will stop after taking trace home to go to school

Called Valerie this A.M. to tell her I wouldn't be there today. They  
planned on attending church. She said Carol + Paul + family. Jack, Valerie  
+ Jack plan on going to St. George in Nov. for Valerie 82<sup>nd</sup> B. day. + stay at  
Carol's friends in Hoquiam + Britt. If Jack is ok. Good trip see  
Valerie hasn't been any place since may's last day in Mont. 3.0 + Hoquiam.

Bruce called. Nate + Jessica's addy home + kids + Peter to see their parents.  
Jessica is going back to stay at one Donald's home for 18.00 a night. Baby has  
staph infection. An Anti-Dustic. Don't know what the rash or whatever is  
on the back. Doctor hasn't seen anything like it. Evelyn, Bruce + Clay  
visited for a while. She brought me dinner for tomorrow. They had taken  
time to live home. Bud called and we had a nice chat. Stormy there

On did early.  
Sept. 30, 2013 Monday. Overcast but mild. Showered - dressed - breakfast +  
house chore done. make me puff. No energy. Bruce called at breakfast  
no news of baby. Evelyn called + we chatted awhile. All ok there. I returned book  
to library at Sam's Senior Center. Brought cinnamon rolls for me and 2 boxes  
of variety bread to wa brown. Didn't feel good till later in day. ate lunch +  
slept. I mean on a carpet. The weather is quite warm. Breeze. I washed  
towels and cloth. Had to rest now and then. ate yogurt for some energy.  
opened windows to bring warm air. Not much energy. Day in quarters. Bud call  
and we chatted awhile. Watered lawn tonight.

October 1, 2013 Tuesday. Beautiful fall weather. warm. no clouds.  
I called Century Link house A.M. I really talked to young man and  
cancelled the package of call waiting + about weather. I now (10.2-13) effective  
to have Basic package. Phone + long distance. 6 mo. free long distance. he said  
phone bill should average between 32.00-40.00 a month. Hope so. Century had  
rooms + direct + v. also. Had laundry done. Went to Walmart to get and bought  
some food supplies. Bought bottled water + few other items. Put them in  
cupboards. After lunch walked (with walker) to clubhouse + paid rent.  
Evelyn + Bruce called this morning. Bruce getting up yard fallowen decorate  
Evelyn has primary activity. Bud called. Had a 1/2 hr. talk. Jim.  
Wrote a tribute to esp. Robert + Christopher. Jan Bleweth picked it up. The ladies  
are making them a quilt + tributes in a header. may be released soon. Rumor  
Harrell + Gordon come to check what needs to be done before winter. yard work

13/5  
59  
LINK

Century Link  
Basic Service



Carlson called about 8:45 p.m. She had received a phone call from Raylene Yates asking to tell her that their mother Stella Yates died yesterday about 2 weeks ago as a result of a fall and broke her hip & then pneumonia. She died at home. She had a daughter & a son visiting her. She also has children in Alaska. Stella wrote a letter to the editor in the paper later (see). Stella wrote to the doctor believing in God or a hereafter. Dad called. Talked 40 min. Bruce called. He and Bruce on way home from D.L. after helping clean apt. of Yates & Joyce and eating. Rested all evening.

October 8, 13 Tuesday. Nice weather. Slept late. Cleaned & dressed. Took mattress cover off bed & light blanket. Laundered them. Put other items laundered and bathroom rugs. Bruce called at breakfast. He and Bruce have colds. Carlson called and they are ok. She gave me Raylene Yates Western address to send a sympathy card. I was going to visit Shelia Resmussen and started to her place when Dwayne Kellogg's young came to see me. She was worried as she couldn't get me by phone. Dwayne is feeling better. Legs went on swollen. He went off to Hawaii with again & legs don't swell. He is building a hotel in each city for Keir's visit. Riley & Connie coming in from Hawaii next week for viewing of baby tomb of a daughter who lives here. Other daughter lives in Hawaii and she is pregnant. They invited me to the blessing & may go. Also invited me to wedding dinner. Had to visit her. Was going to visit Shelia when Connie stopped by from a meeting. We talked a long time. She found out she has thyroid (Hashimoto) like me. Same medicine & take. Had eye problem like me. Took some medicine. Before she left she got a drop in my eye. She brought up subject - doesn't have relationship to be dad - says brother is still her but dad loves her but his life is there with wife Brenda & boys. She says the boys or Brenda doesn't visit me either. He let it go. She will do as she wants to do. I'll drive my way to. I don't call & they don't visit either. It was good to see her. Bruce called. He had been called & taking home medication. He will be here a day next week. Evelyn called & we talked awhile. Bruce at a meeting. Evelyn had blood drawn & clinic took for medication. Took to Valerian home. I returned her call. Row & Freda had come to see her Sunday. Freda must have infection in her nose & she can't have a shirt touch it. Needs to go to doctor. Monday had her to see her Monday.

October 9, 13 Wednesday. Nice weather. mild. Removed all covers from my bed & got them laundered. Two men delivered the mattress set. They helped clean. Squeaked the bed off frame. Put the cord for blanket and mattress cover & plastic pad on the bed. They gave a lot of help. Bruce called at break time. He feels some better (cold). Evelyn called from Helen City. She bought me two hairnets. All store had. Cleaned outside windows. Bruce day. Bruce moved lawn. Last this year. & Helene Room called and I visited her in hour or so. Rain, thunder. Lightening. Slept off a second to rest clock & microwave. No need to run machine. Slept miserable. Bruce part about no fat on me & Jim long. Up 4-5 tons in night.

October 10, 13 Thursday. Overcast. Finally slept 2 hrs. up at 8:30. Ate breakfast late 10:00 a.m. Bruce called. He is getting better each day. Tiffney took my leg to primary children Hug today. She has frequent bladder infection. She is getting tests today. Don't know when they are going. I put the from Dad back on top of mattress and made the bed. Got softer pillow to sleep on. No more can rest better at night. Rain today. Wiped double mirrors of chest and dresser & glass pictures. Made pot of veg. Beef soup. Broke 2 containers of it.

October 11, 13 Friday. Carlson came about 10:30 or so. She got 2 hair nets & pillow cover to Embroider. I gave her \$10.00 for them. She bought them at Kier's in Helen City. We went to Dr. Humphrey. Eye check. It is doing better. Reduce the eye drops each day for 3 days. We ate lunch at Artie's. Paid \$7.50. We checked Shelia's for cards, paper, paper goods, food. She left to meet Bruce at Reg High school. Trace is playing in hall. Nice day. Nice weather.

October 12-13 Saturday. Nice warm day. Bruce called at work break. Got job today. Evelyn called early. She & Bruce were to look for potatoes for winter. They got a lot of them & got some for family. I went to Wash Od. Dad & V. Bill at Am. Fair C.V. Bought groceries. Bought \$2.00 stool for neighbor. Bank had community yard sale. I got address book from Carol. Didn't drive around to see the pillars. Reducing eye drops today. Released note about 6:10 or so when Evelyn & young picked me up and we went to the school. Before building to watch BYU dancing program. Evelyn daughter, daughter-in-law and the daughters. Karen Green & Shirley. Cousins sat in front of us. So we watched a few minutes. The dancing was beautiful. Enjoyed the evening. Home at 10:00 p.m. Evelyn gave the tickets for seating Row m - 51500 also valid parking.

Emilyn called about 8:45 p.m. She had received a phone call from Raylene Yates warning to tell her that their mother Stella Yates died yesterday about 2 weeks ago. She fell and broke her hip & then pneumonia. She died at home. Stella Yates (daughter) has been visiting her. She & other children are close by. Private Services will notice in paper later (Sun). Stella wrote a letter about Stella in Kok on a Tuesday. Dad called. talked 40 min. Bruce called. He and Bruce on way home from D.L. after helping clean apt. of Yates & Joyce and eating. Dined all evening.

October 8, 13 Tuesday. Nice weather. Slept late. Cleaned & dressed. Took mattress cover off bed & light blanket. Laundered them. Put other items in laundry and bathroom rugs. Bruce called at breakfast. He and Brenda have colds. Emilyn called and they are ok. She gave me Raylene Yates Western address to send a sympathy card.

15/21  
I was going to visit Phillipa Roseman and started to her place when Suzanne Keltz's young came to see me. She was worried as she couldn't get me by phone. Suzanne feeling better. Legs went on roller. He went off to business with again & legs don't swell. He is building a hotel in Park City for Kevin's son. Kelly & Connie coming in from Hawaii next week for blessing of baby, then of a daughter who lives here. Other daughter lives in Hawaii and she travels. She invited me to the blessing & may go. Also invited me to Hawaiian dinner. Had to visit her. Was going to visit Phillipa when Connie stopped by from a meeting. We talked a long time. She found out she has thyroid (Hashimoto) like me. Same medicine & take. Had eye problem like me. Took some medicine. Before she left she put a drop in my eye. She brought up subject - doesn't have relationship to her dad - step brother. I told her her dad loved her but his life is there with wife Brenda & boys. She & the boys or Brenda doesn't visit me either. Do let it go. She will do as she wants to do. I'll live my way to. Don't call & they don't visit either. It was good to see her. Bruce called. He had been called & taking home inspection. He will be here Friday next week. Emilyn called & we talked a while. Bruce at a meeting. Emilyn had blood drawn at Clinic today for medication. Called to Valerie on home. I returned her call. Ron & Frieda had come to see her Sunday. Frieda must have infection in her house & she can't have a shirt touch it. Needs to go to doctor. Monday had her to see her Monday.

6/6 October 9, 13  
4:30 got them leave off frame - met a lot of help: from Nelson & window - called and I to rest clock.

no fat on m  
October 10  
late 10:00

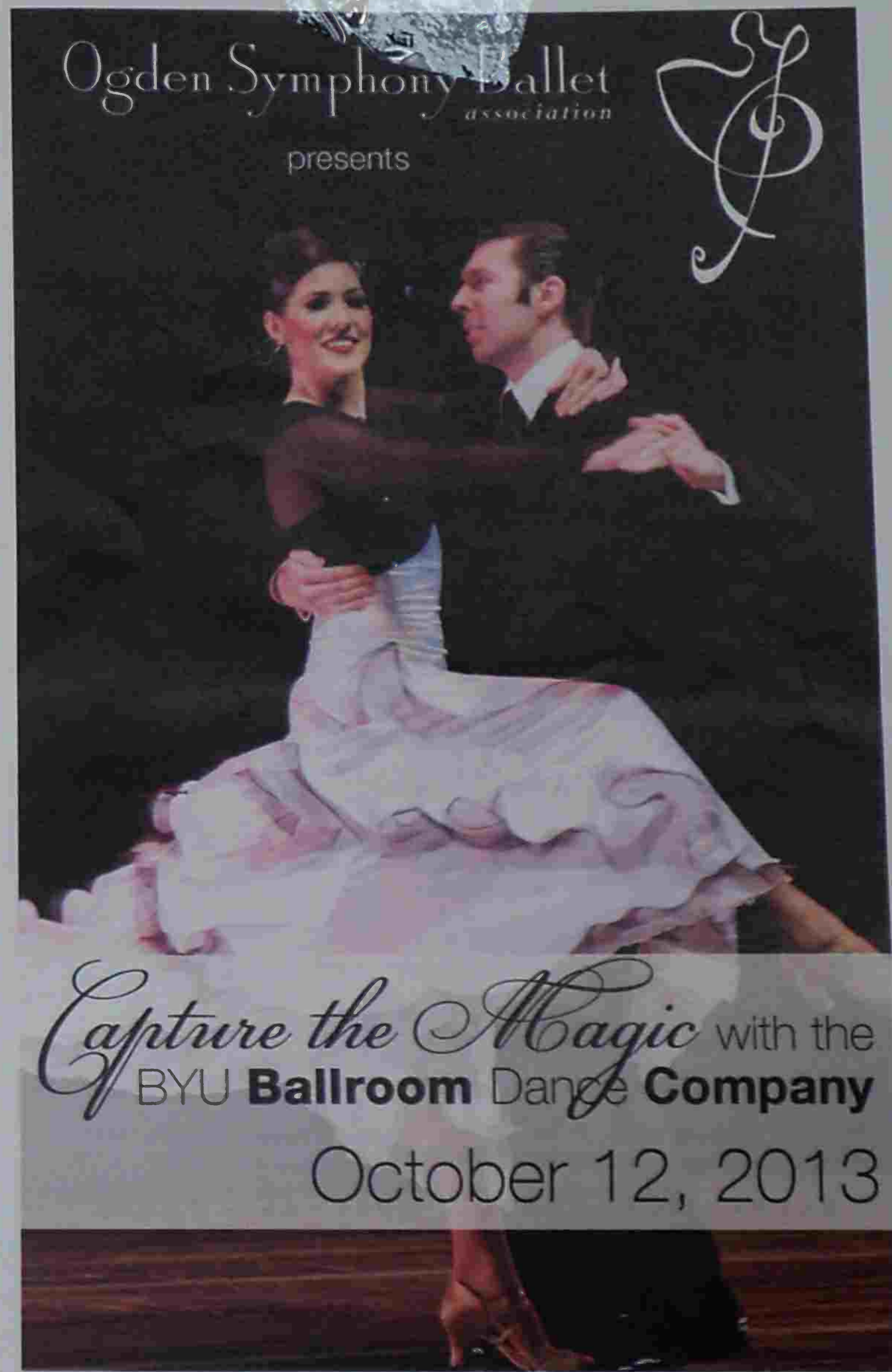
55/45 Primary child  
Emilyn called today. Don't  
Main of mattress  
Snow  
can rest

Oct 11  
Emilyn came  
I gave her

58/42  
we went  
each day for  
Rella's show  
High school  
Oct 12-1

job today  
winter  
od. Dad &  
neighbor. 6  
Didn't drink

about 6:10 or so when Emilyn & Jenny picked me up & we went to the Ballroom building to watch BYU dancing program. Emilyn's daughter, daughter-in-law and their daughters Karen Green & Jenny. Cousins sat in front of us. So we watched a few minutes. The dancing was beautiful. Enjoyed the Halcyon. Home at 10:00 p.m. Emilyn paid the tickets & seating Row 20 - \$1500 also valet parking.



1. book  
at the end  
- they  
were called  
Tide  
Ellen Roseman  
a record set  
- sort of  
- sort of

breakfast  
my best  
thing taste  
- nice off  
to on stay  
- hope  
sheet and  
to  
abrade

dogs  
heard at  
of Reg

at early  
taken for  
- Wash  
stood for  
Carol  
- hotel

about 6:10 or so when Emilyn & Jenny picked me up & we went to the Ballroom building to watch BYU dancing program. Emilyn's daughter, daughter-in-law and their daughters Karen Green & Jenny. Cousins sat in front of us. So we watched a few minutes. The dancing was beautiful. Enjoyed the Halcyon. Home at 10:00 p.m. Emilyn paid the tickets & seating Row 20 - \$1500 also valet parking.

Evelyn called about 8:45 p.m. She had received a phone call from Raylene  
 Yates Western to tell her that their mother Stella Yates died yesterday about  
 2 weeks ago. She fell and broke her hip & then pneumonia. She died  
 at home. Sharon (daughter) has been visiting her. She other children are  
 close by. Private services on Wed. notice in paper later (Sun). Stella wrote  
 a letter to believe in God or a hereafter. Dad called. Talked 40 min.  
 Bruce called. He and Brenda on way home from D.L. after helping clean apt. of  
 Yates & Jessica and eating. Rested all evening.  
 October 8, 13 Tuesday. Fine weather. Left late. Cleaned & dressed. To  
 mattress cover of bed & light blanket. Laundered them. Put other  
 items laundered and bathroom rugs. Bruce called at break  
 he and Brenda have colds. Evelyn called and they are ok.  
 me Raylene Yates Western address to send a sympathy card  
 & was going to visit Chella Rasmussen and started to her place  
 surprise Kaitlyn young come to see me. She was worried or  
 get me by phone. Sorry in feeling better. Legs went on now  
 off of someone gets again & legs don't swell. He is building a  
 back city for Keir. Riley & Connie coming in from Hawaii with  
 blues of baby, turn of a daughter who lives here. Other daughter lives  
 one the triplets. They invited me to the blessing. I may go. Also invited  
 to holiday dinner. Good to visit her. Was going to visit Chella when Connie  
 stopped by from a meeting. We talked a long time. She found out she has  
 the cold (Hachamite) like me. Same medicine & take. Had eye problem  
 like me. Took some medicine. Before she left she put a drop in my eye.  
 She brought up subject doesn't have relationship to her dad. City, brother & told  
 her her dad loved her but her life is there with wife Brenda & boys.  
 They, the boys or Brenda doesn't visit me either. Do let it go. She will  
 do as she wants to do. I'll live my way to. Don't call & they don't visit  
 either. It was good to see her. Bruce called. He had been called & taking  
 home medication. He will be here a day not meet. Evelyn called & we  
 talked awhile. Bruce at a meeting. Evelyn has blood drawn & clinic  
 today for medication. Called to Valerie on home. I returned her call. Ron  
 & Frieda had come to see her Sunday. Frieda must have infection on  
 her knee & she can't have a shirt touch it. Needs to go to doctor.  
 Monday had her to see her Monday.

The Ogden Symphony Ballet Assoc  
 would like to thank

Carolyn & Sharon & Lewis  
 Rasmussen  
 and  
 Lewis

RECREATION - ARTS - MUSEUMS  
 for sponsoring tonight's...

The Magic  
 Ballroom Dance Company

- "Swing, Brother, Swing"
- "Love You I Do" - Foxtrot  
Sterling & Nicole Stolle
- "Kin' at Midnight" - West Coast Swing
- "You Fount of Every Blessing" - Theatrical Arts  
Nanette Scheetz, Austin & Becky Holden, Steven Fisher & Caitlin Spencer,  
Charlie Roberts & Emily McVea
- "Legendary Love" - Viennese Waltz
- "Paris Swing Box" - Lindy
- "Come Home Soon" - Rumba  
AJ Heaps & Cortney Chadburn, Austin & Becky Holden,  
Todd Wakefield & Caitlin Spencer
- "All Shook Up"
- "Gosto de Que e Bom" - Samba
- "La Cumparsita"
- "Sands of Time"
- "A Song for Jennie" - Waltz  
Katelyn Holmes, Will McQueary & Jessica Lyon, Charlie Roberts & Lynnsay Ray,  
Sterling & Nicole Stolle
- "Turn to Stone"  
Trevor Guthrie & Sydney Jensen
- "MicTendo"
- "Roman's Cha Cha Cha"  
Trevor Guthrie & Nanette Scheetz, Brady Ray & Kimberly Reynolds, Casey Treu & Becky Holden
- "Disney upon a Star" - Ballroom Competition Medley  
2013 British Open Ballroom Formation Team Champions  
Undeafated U.S. National Formation Team Champions
- "Fire and Ice" - Latin American Competition Medley  
2013 British Open Latin Formation Team Champions  
Undeafated U.S. National Formation Team Champions
- "There's No Business Like Show Business"

about 6:10 or so when Evelyn & Sharon picked me up and we went to the ballroom...  
 building to watch BYU dancing program. Evelyn daughter, Sharon... and their  
 daughters...  
 The dancing was beautiful enjoyed the evening. Home at 10:30 p.m. Evelyn paid for  
 the tickets & seating Row M - \$1800 also valet parking.

Paulyn called about 8:45 p.m. She had received a phone call from Raylene Yates Western to tell her that their mother Stella Yates died yesterday at 2 weeks ago she fell and broke her hip & then pneumonia. She died at home. Barbara (daughter) had been visiting her. She other children & close by. Brooks services on Wed. notice in paper later (Sun). Stella had been believe in God or a hereafter. Dad called. talked 40-7. Bruce called. He and Bruce on way home from I.L. after helping clean

Paulyn & Joyce and eating. Ratched all morning.  
October 8, 13 Tuesday. Fine weather. Slept late. Cleaned & mottos cover up bed. Light blanked. Laundered them. Items laundered and bathroom rugs. Bruce called. He and Linda came calls. Paulyn called and to me Raylene Yates Western address to send a log. I was going to visit Billie Roseman and started. Dwayne Robinson young came to see me. She is get me by phone. Dwayne is feeling better. Legs off before some of the again & legs don't swell. I took city for Kevin. Kelley & Connie coming. Blessing of baby, then of a daughter who like and see triplets. They invited me to the holiday dinner. Good to visit her. Was stopped by from a meeting. We talked a bit. Harold (Harshamite) like me. Same medicine like me. took some medicine. Before she left she thought my subject - doesn't have relationship to be done. Her dad loved her but her life is there with wife. She; the boy or Bruce doesn't visit me either. I'll live my way to I don't call & they don't either. It was good to see her. Bruce called. He had been called & to some inspection. He will be here a day, not meet. Evelyn called & we talked a while. Bruce at a meeting. Evelyn has blood drawn at clinic today for medication. takes to Valerie on home. I returned her call. Ron & Brenda had come to see her Sunday. Brenda must have infection in her knee & she can't have a shot touch it. Needs to go to doctor. Monday had her to see her Monday.

# BYU Ballroom Dance Company

Brigham Young University's Ballroom Dance Company wins competitions and amazes audiences every year with Lee and Linda Wakefield at the program's helm. Under their direction, Ballroom Dance Company has repeatedly been crowned the US and British National Champions, and in 2010, the company won the honors again in modern formation and Latin formation dance. The team is known worldwide for its showcase Capture the Magic, a performance renowned for precision, beauty, and skill.

Lee and Linda Wakefield are the world-renowned directors of this peerless dancing company. The Wakefields led the dance company to be national and international champions yet again in 2010. BYU Ballroom Dance Company competed and won the US National Formation Championship in Irvine, California, for the 29th consecutive year in September. Travelling to Blackpool, England, the company won both the modern formation and the Latin formation competitions at the Blackpool Dance Festival in June. This is the 10th win for the modern formation team and the 11th win for the Latin formation team.

Whether performing in the United States or abroad, Ballroom Dance Company leaves a distinct impression of professionalism. After the group's performance in St. Petersburg, Florida, Alex Zapesotski said, "As president of the St. Petersburg Humanities University, I have traveled around the world—to London, Tokyo, Paris—and have never seen a production of your high artistic standard and spirit."

Ballroom Dance Company has recently traveled to England, Hong Kong, and China. The company has performed in the Cultural Olympiad of the 2008 Olympic Games. The company has traveled to over 30 countries, even returning several times to many, to showcase their talent, help communities, and build unity throughout the world.

As two-time United States Professional Theatrical Dance Champions and ballroom dancers recognized for their exhibition style of ballroom dance, the Wakefields represented the United States as judges in the 1992, 1994, and 1999 World Amateur Formation Ballroom Championship, the 1992 All-Japan Championships, and numerous other international championship ballroom competitions. They also represented the United States in the 1983, and 1986. Lee and Linda both hold membership degrees in Ballroom and Latin American dancing with the Imperial Society of Teachers of Dance.

Lee and Linda Wakefield met as students in the ballroom dance program at BYU, and the husband-and-wife pair has been performing together ever since. Lee received a bachelor's degree in recreation administration and a master's degree in professional dance from BYU. He has coached the U.S. Professional Ballroom Dance Team since 1996. Lee currently heads the Department of Dance, while Linda coordinates the International Style Ballroom Dance Program at BYU. The Wakefields have been married for 31 years, are the parents of five children, and reside in Provo, Utah.

The Ballroom Dance Company originates in the Department of Dance of the College of Fine Arts and Communications at Brigham Young University in Provo, Utah. BYU is one of the nation's largest private universities with an enrollment of more than 30,000 full-time students from throughout the United States and 110 foreign countries.

removed all covers from my bed  
not they helped clean. I had the clean  
later got on the bed. I had called  
one better (cold). I had called  
I had. Cleaned outside  
- had this year. I had  
her. Lightening. Other off a record  
I had miserable. Some kind of  
night

Sept 2 Thu. up at 8:30. ate breakfast  
by letter Saturday. Tiffany took my  
went better injection. She is getting better  
around Monday. Home at 3:00. Home off  
I put the foam bed back on the  
bed. But after getting to sleep. Wake  
in today. Wiped double mirrors of chest and  
got a veg. beef soup. Gave 2 containers of it.  
She got 2 hair nits & yellow crusts to embryos.  
She bought them at K-Mart in Helen City.  
Eye check. It is very better. Reduce the eye drops  
with lunch & after work. I got 7.50. We checked at  
person, paper goods - food. She left to meet Bruce & Ray  
playing football. Nice day. Nice weather.  
Sunday. Nice warm day. Bruce called at work break. Easy  
we called early. She & Bruce going to look for goldfish for  
we eat a lot of them & get some for family. I went to Walmart.  
We left at 1:00. Bought groceries. Bought 2<sup>nd</sup> stool from  
Dad had community yard sale. I got a address book from Carol. Bruce  
drive around to see the fellows. Reducing eye drops today. I called Walter  
5:10 or so when Evelyn & Jimmy picked me up and came to the school. Before my work  
along to watch BYU dancing program. Evelyn's daughter, daughter-in-law and their  
daughters. Karen Green & Jimmy. Cousin sat in front of us. He was watching a few minutes.  
The dancing was beautiful. Enjoyed the dancing. Home at 10:00 p.m. Evelyn paid for  
the tickets. Dad seating Row M - 5:15. also child parking.



Honey + I bought 2 little jars of Raspberry flavoured honey + plain honey. They brought honey also. Got home at 6:45. A very pleasant day. I enjoyed it. Would they take me. Watched 2 TV. History Programs. Bill called + told him of my trip all up there.

October 11-13 Sunday Rotted well. Up at 7:20. Bruce called + he said they were going to water to do hard work + see kids. Evelyn called. She met me at Bethel Church 33 + Harmon to the church side. Jimmy + Harmon with her. We all shopped + looked at things. They had a lot of tables filled + nice crowd. I got 2 nice glass candle tins for winter + summer prices \$4.50 each. Some home. Set grocery items in cupboard. Cleaned place. Washed dishes. Dad called and we talked about cache + valley and people we know. Megan + Kathryn + Jimmy called to ask if I wanted to go to S.L.C. to discuss of Betty's graduation. I declined as it would be late afternoon. - dinner + meeting. She will take pictures + visit me Monday.

October 19-13 Saturday. Colder A.M. - 3 nest on ground. up + down + etc. Changed sheets + vacuumed + cleaned hot spots on rug + den. Bruce called from <sup>Michigan</sup> after coming to find girls. Evelyn called. Chae, Blake, Cassidy, Nancy, Porter + spoke to her dear Kentucky. She has a slight cold. I went to the Kothman Church + bought a bag each of clothes, shoes, items - \$3.50. Stopped at Wangyards for groceries. Took Barth + Jeff home also. Some neighbor (Bernie) come around to clean motor. She will be moving the hatch new cupboards + floor covering is installed. Bruce called. Betty Mason home from hospital. A relief for the parents. Dad called. We had Mary ch. Weather is nice. In bed at 10:20 or so. couldn't sleep. George from gas to original question. Still awake at 1:30. Finally slept to 6:30 or so. Showered late. At 11:45. Read + watched T.V. Program + called.

October 21, 13 Sunday. Up early. Dressed for church. attended 3 meetings. Euphoric + happy. Got by Father's Day. Prepared salad + apples. Made spaghetti + meat sauce for dinner. Bruce called as did Evelyn to chat + visit. Evelyn still has cold throat. Her <sup>son</sup> Kelly + having kids. Followed Brad + Blake duck hunting. Went in paper <sup>some</sup> Western residence at Pretest, rest in room + clubhouse. also gathering of the people at meeting. 21.10 month insurance. US West bridge. Every money for owners of Park + they are by company. Letter say or leave. Bruce called.

Evelyn called. they rode up Snow Basin. Leaves are dull or off trees. Not pretty. Read + watched + v. awesome. Bed at 11:15.

October 21-13 Monday. Normal for me. Dept until 5:30 or so. used bathroom. Dept until 8:45. Phone ringing. Evelyn called to ask if I wanted to visit Valerie with her. She got here about 10:30. She had bought a new jar of Naturalizer cream at Kmart 20% discount. We visited Valerie until 1:30. Good fun visit. She had talked to McDelip and Beth. Beth + David were here about 6 people living there and not much income. Beth went there a lot of money at one time. She is about 85 yr old. Still acts young. We ate <sup>her</sup> Evelyn took most of potatoes home. I kept a few - she had cold. Left here at 2:45. Presented weather my R. hip is sore today. I've rubbed it with alcohol + using heat pad. Bruce called early at break time. Dad called. He paid his fine - sent it in mail. Letter returned as he didn't get city or zip code. He went to office + paid it. I had to chuckle. We laughed about it. Jim gone down digging all day. Road accident. my friend from Cores called. Wanda A. Jensen. She thanked me for sending copy of death of her car. Watch former Cores residents. We had a long talk. She is a dear childhood friend.

61°/38° October 22 13 Tuesday. Bright day. Cool A.M. Warming trend. Dept well. Bruce called as he works afternoon shift. Evelyn called. She has a cold and miserable. She needs to get more rest. Wasn't much resistance to cold. I sent cousin Barbara S. Remington a card to let her know I think of her in Logan Retirement Center. Sent friend to my son Vandy a "get well" card. Another shaggy on her foot. maybe there on with work. Called both home Depati. No Mike had "get. maybe in 2 weeks. I took books to clubhouse and brought some home. Used water and warm weather. Visited Ruth + her as he was taking leave. Called my friend Wanda A. Jensen and we had a long talk. Good friends always before bed time.

62°/41° October 23 13 Wednesday. Bright on ground early P.M. Sunshine + warming up. Showered. brushed. Bath of laundry + house work done. Very fall decorations on front porch. Evelyn called. Very heavy voice but said she slept better. I told her to drink lot of fluids. No news of family. Bruce called. He called Wanda Depati in Logan. She has the card. I'll wait to see if the store here gets a some later. I went to Wangyards for stamps. Cannot get them + find the card to change little drill. 4:05 p.m. Valerie called to tell

Raylene died. Ken + Ellen son

Mrs Raylene died when? 2 days ago? made called Steve. Marylyn has been up for the day. They went to doctor. Marylyn showed a check. Brad called and may had adjustment in massage. He was sore. He was sick.

October 24, 13 Thursday. Jan rises late. 8:30 here. after breakfast & house work I moved car & got the pad down to help catch oil drip. put 20 liter bags down in shed. arranged them in studio that is a shed now. kept the pot. Ray, D.M. - I saw ice gashed my R. leg & I suffer. It is sore from working A.M. Evelyn called. She was going to doctor with Bruce. Her cough starting again. Valerie called. Ken called Steve as he couldn't make connection with Valerie or I. Steve told them we were talking with each other. Ray to be vaccinated - more details coming when Valerie calls again. Bruce called 4.M. They had Ben's kids overnight as Tiffany got very sick & thought she may go to hospital. Bruce didn't go much sleep as I had war all over the bed. Brad called and egg there. No news. They are ok. He is busy working - Chipping - taking care of some wood work. Evelyn called. They had been to Bruce's doctor for cough. take Ambroxol & lozenges etc. They are tending Chay & young kids. She is at school tonight. See sick on my sore R. leg. (Kup).

October 25, 13 Friday. Cleaned + dressed. Breakfast + house work done. Laundry done. Talked to Valerie. She called Ken. Not any news. Ray was 67 yrs old. Had been married 3x. No children. Just kind sympathy card. No money. Not know when memorial or funeral will be. Carol + Curt going with friend to San Juan. Kate has tomorrow for 10 days. Celebrating wedding ann. Steve + Kathy going to Muequillo for holiday. Jack + Valerie going to Senior Center for lunch. He won't go to doctor about her itching. He has bleeding sores. Bruce + Evelyn called. Had them to send cards to Ken + Dana. Evelyn tending Kemron 2 days. Jimmy in days. Clay driving truck. Brad called. all ok. they want to to hotel for a while.

October 26. Saturday. Gritty day. mild. I did go to store for cards + paper. Evelyn going to the address. go to look for Pumpkin. Clara + 2 other bags in cells. with friends going to football game. Bruce called at break time. Dick + Mabel in Morgan with family as Tiffany not feeling to good yet. Kevin talked to Virginia & her sister. Belores died in Calif. Virginia daughter James here. Not work after all her Redoubt.

Harrell Knutson + I aren't friends. I had made error on statement.

Valerie called. Raylene service - not until Wed. Oct. 29th. Ellen Poye + I done. I sent Ken + family a sympathy card and a note today. Harrell Knutson tried to blow pipes of water with air compressor. We couldn't take the contract of sprinkler system to work under new one next spring. Harrell come in home with me to make check for last month - money - Jimmy + went down & read statement wrong. we asked him about the charges. He tore the statement & gave it to the table + hurried out of home. I tried to talk to him + he left. I wrote a check of \$89.10 + \$11.10 for money in Oct + \$20.00 taking care of dog. I sent it in a Thank you for help card and note to Helen + Ray. He won't be my friend. I took it to Ray (Judge) + explained what happened + hope for better relationship. It really upset me. Evelyn called. Bruce trying to do some re-wiring in house + success. She said Virginia + James had a sleep night in Windsor motel on way to Calif. to funeral. Brad called and they are also Bruce helped Ben at MPA Ranch to get leaves off lawn. I read a article. I worked at 10.45.0m. Chipping about Harrell + my disagreement. I'm intentionally. Harrell + get relations done.

October 27, 13 Sunday. Slept until 5:30 P.M. - Not up about 7:00 A.M. ate light breakfast after dressing for church. attended service + met new people in Ward again. very interesting meeting. I went to Valerie + Jack about 11:30 or so. Enjoyed the day. Talking looking at pictures + letters. I gave them a letter of frozen carrot jam. She served Cafe Rio meal that she had brought them. Also pumpkin pie. Time went by fast. I left at 5:00 P.M. Cloudy moving in - Breezy and leaves falling. I had called Evelyn earlier to let her know I was going to Jack + Valerie. She and Helen tending Kemron - Bruce at church. Bruce called. He has a call and didn't attend church. He was feeling little better tonight.

October 28, 13 Monday. South wind and leaves dropping and a big rain in carport and driveway and lawn. Sent ACN. \$14 check and statement in mail. Late A.M. I swept + used blower on leaves. Used leaves washer at tennis. Hard to do. Lily to get leaves off driveway before rain. Not more leaves to come down. Evelyn called. She put what's modern part way to get Madison to them. Raylene called to get Bruce + phone as he lost it. Buy phone or retiring next may on bus (Evelyn) was surprised to know of Raylene's death. Bruce called break time.

Carolyn has called Carolyn Deane (my daughter) she is sending her  
dad's story of Paul's some life experience on internet so Carolyn can review  
it. Carolyn had a new hip replacement and lot of major health issues after  
severe adverse medicine. Blood transfusion. Very sick. Trying to get her  
strength now. Still has health issues. Bled in Rectum. Had 3 different  
teeth and no adverse <sup>cases</sup>. He is feeling better. They aren't cooking  
a question are returned. They have grandkids. Carolyn is gr. younger  
than Carolyn Deane. He said since her surgery + problems she can't  
remember things. I know about that. Surgery + medication affects the  
brain. Bruce called during break. He had talked to King Vera also.  
Ed called and we talked outside. They are ok. Showered + bed.

RAIN  
STAY

October 29, 13 Tuesday. Right Rain showers at times. Lot of leaves on  
ground + more to fall. After late breakfast I painted the small map  
board in hall when it broke. I had repaired it. Vacuumed floor.  
Bruce called at break. Briefly nice. Cold. Carolyn called and Clay has long  
trip to Nebraska. He told his family tonight as Jenny at school. Valerie called and we  
talked outside. Bruce called Steve. Bruce cleaned out Regs apt on lower Ward side.  
Carolyn said they want to head to Tucker 8<sup>th</sup> to dog party. Dad called and did Bruce  
Bruce visiting. Bruce got him some spray for his nose to help him breathe. (Cold).  
Dad called and we talked outside. Jim went to see his son today.

RAIN  
STAY

October 30, 13 Wednesday. Overcast. Drizzle. Carolyn called A.M. Draining  
in major flat. Checking on roads. Bruce called at break time. He sounds better.  
After lunch I went to Walmart for few groceries, health + personal items.  
Bought some money candle to give to Carolyn for Christmas gift. Small  
about 1/2 lb. They got leaves in garbage can or Bob's today were  
cleaning leaves on the yard + the street. I raked leaves front yard + used  
scoop to get leaves in can also. Dorell Knutson was down road by Carol Knutson  
cleaning leaves of leaves. He called to Bob's today to say a few words. Later  
he got in his car that was facing north when I was raking leaves. He turned  
his car around and went north. Dorell came by my place. usually he drives  
in direction it is facing. Odd. Dad called. Still raining here now + colder.  
Carolyn called. she was taking kids. Bruce in bed watching TV.

5/3

Oct 31, 13 + Monday. Halloween. Early today. Not cold. Showered + dressed.  
Laundry done. A good meal. If possible. At 11:30 north.  
New mattress - Giller. Eye Exam - Food storage - Tracy - B. Day + gifts.  
Dressed Walker and walked to Clubhouse to pay rent in "drop by." +  
returned books + brought some home.

5/3  
36

Clay brought the kids to Halloween R.O. some football players. Remon drove on  
cute slush. I gave each a candy bar + X.O. an apple. They were there until  
while going to school. they left at 6:45. Bruce called. He will be here  
tomorrow.

November 1, 2013 Friday. Pretty day. Mostly sunny and mild.  
Bruce and Carolyn came about 10:00 or so A.M. Bruce brought in a  
copy of the book he is starting to write. Very interesting. We went outside  
to get the leaves off lawn and roof + gutter. He climbed on ladder +  
pulled leaves out of rain gutter on east end of garage. He used  
the leaf vacuum that really works well. Saw a good job  
and factor that raking. I guess it is in N of Remon. Lot of leaves  
in east side but the neighbor's tree has lot of leaves to fall so  
I'll wait and rake them up. We went to the Dragon on walk +  
3<sup>rd</sup> St. to get Bob's Chew + Jimmy + treated. We went to Home  
Right but the tube road was short size. We went to Home +  
they had the long tube rods and 8<sup>th</sup> for a price. more than  
last year. Bought 6 and Bruce put them down. We went back  
for 2 more. Cost 42.80 plus tax. Hope they keep the water  
from pooling in car port to make a swim hole and photo  
rent in quarter. Glad to have them down and hope it  
helps. Thank for a son who can help and lift heavy sacks.  
Carolyn left to get trace for the weekend. Bruce called  
when he got home and was going to Remon to get more  
leaves off the yard. They will be glad to get the leaf vacuum.  
Dad called and told him what we did today. He took my to back  
treatment + a ride. all ok. I watched some TV + slept 1/2 hr. in recliner.

5/3  
38  
FLIBE  
SAY  
BRICE

November 2, 2013 Saturday. Pretty day. Mild again. Cool A.M. the.  
Carolyn + Bruce called to check if I was ok. Bruce at work. I used the leaf  
blower and blew leaves on flower from big tree east of my house. Back yard  
not more to come down. Leaves are falling in front now. I went to Walmart  
and bought 3 bags cat litter + stopped at Bon-Ton + C.V. for cash. Filled gas  
tank 35<sup>00</sup> at Marv's. Cleared car window + mud dirt off it. Carolyn called.  
Big crowd at ~~Remon~~ baptism this A.M. started after. Ed + some Regwood  
Tucker

6/3  
39

took Shell's Raemussen and I to Water High school to see the production of  
Car + side story. Shell's son Jack had lead role. wonderful work. Another  
son. Tron sang in group. We met + had + very good out going.

Wonderful pleasure to visit high school young people. Cost 8<sup>00</sup>  
Lunch club back 1 hr.

Nov. 3-13 Sunday Light snow on ground. Not studying on road.  
SWW  
40  
27  
Rain then snow Wake up with Snow tires when plate + snow are  
needed ice pack on it. Didnt go to church. uncomfortable to sit on bus  
break. Brad called. Saw them. They were going to church meeting (Regional  
Cathy called. Darning in organ. They were off to church. I had a nap.  
Cooked a meal for dinner. Shyllie Resmeyer called after she come  
home from church. We had a nice talk. Joan Barwood gave a good  
SS lesson she said. She is an excellent teacher. Klaus a lot of research.  
Dawn stone visible. Bruce + Evelyn + Trace come by for short visit taking  
them home to the program. Brad looking young man. Evelyn brought me  
some one a roll. I watched T.V. Oregon & sat on ice pack again.  
Evelyn called + chatted. They attended one meeting. Tedean, Brian + Trace  
went to see show services.

November 4, 13 Monday - Cold morning. Sun shine. Not going to get to  
warm for a few days. Leaves still falling off trees all over front yard.  
Met with soft yellow under sore leg. Used ice pack again - Evelyn +  
Bruce called to ask how I'm feeling. Marlene called to say she  
bought a new white treadle sewing machine to use. It is a good  
working machine. Call in Wendell. Lending talking envelope to Betty Christensen  
+ check to Margaret. Brad called. Jim Clark digging. They are ok. Ice pack on  
R leg. Hope son. Snow + under tending 3 girls white robe, jessie + baby out for evening  
return + group shopping baby gaining weight. Good news.

November 5, 13 Tuesday. Diff. of snow on ground. Cold A.M. Sun shine now.  
Temp. to warm up each day. no storms in forecast for awhile. Evelyn called to check  
how I am. She + Bruce getting home that today at school. I got light house work  
done. Went to store and bought my medicine. (B/P). Shopped for cash  
+肥皂 at 8 store. Read awhile, embroidered + watched T.V. news + a movie.  
Evelyn called. She had primary activity today. Bruce called he received notice  
to receive 1, 7 month S.S. starting in Feb. Good for him. Ice packs on leg.

November 6, 13 Wed. Overcast but not cold. morning routine. I swept  
leaves off driveway + gotten into a pile. Checked bank statement. Glad Donald K.  
checked check. Bruce called at break. His shoulder hurts. Had used ice pack  
last night. Brad called me last night + he had shopped for groceries.  
Jim home.

Evelyn called A.M. She called Marjorie Neward. He had knee surgery +  
doing well with Marjorie care. His insurance cost them \$5,000.00. She said  
she read in paper a young wife young man died (accident) no details.  
could be Jerry + Daniel's son. tragic. Evelyn hearing the insurance Rep.  
coming this afternoon. She decided to stay with the Company. Brad called + may  
had been sick he cleaned up the bathroom. He is a good man. Bruce called and they  
are ok, except his shoulder is still sore + using ice pack.

November 7, 13 Thursday. Showered, washed my hair. Breakfast + like home choice done.  
36  
41  
Clear load of laundry done. Evelyn came and she drew my card to 5 quarts. Paid  
check + V. bill at C.V. Bought 8<sup>00</sup> groceries at Wargyards. I made mac + tomatoes  
for lunch. Blue ham, peas + corn. I am + I got cut my hair. \$10.00. I was warm with  
acohole. Valerie and Brad called. Good conversation. Read awhile before  
bedtime. Watched T.V. news + movie.

Nov. 8, 13 Friday. Mild. Overcast A.M. Morning routine. One load of laundry  
58  
39  
done. I swept leaves on driveway + gutter. Put some in garbage can. Evelyn called.  
She + Bruce going to Dayton for arven medicine. He is off work today. Coralyn D. Gacy  
called to let me know she sent her dad's story on to Evelyn to retell in computer.

Bruce called at break. They are watching Natco girls while they (Charlotte + Kelly girls)  
Car  
dude go to D.P. to medical. Rob Barber (neighbor) used lawn mower + chain saw  
+ up road + gutter at my + Joan Brown area. Good friend. Malta + Lauer called  
Oct  
(Cousin) friend of childhood. We had a long visit. I had 1991 Reed Oak (the  
544  
Rube. Lauer + Oct - Chubby at Jeffy Rube \$51.28. Penny shopped at Wal-Mart

and Wargyards. Prices are up at both stores. I sprayed disinfectant  
in kitchen sink and strip of wall paper back of toilet in small  
bathroom. Good drying weather. Opened windows. Brad called and Marjorie  
heart monitor check in Olympia was fine. They arrived home ok. My brother  
my buttocks hurt. use ice pack + heat pad. I change chair. By morning of  
feels ok until I sit a lot in evening + lying down. Old achy bones.

5  
40  
November 9, 13 Saturday. Heavy frost early A.M. Snowshoes and warmers  
tempatures. I put a double pad under the bottom blanket + sheet to see if  
it cushion my butt tonight. No cushion on my body. (fat?). Bruce called. He  
is getting Xmas lights on house today. Nate + family didn't get home until 11:00.  
Evelyn called. She + Trace at 11:00. I was in D.P. to school meeting  
Best housework done. Returned books to club home and looked at Botany items  
on sale. Bought bath soap holder + Penny gift for Brad. Went to 8 store for laundry order.  
Bought dairy products at grocery store. Read, embroidered. T.V. movie.

Nov. 10-15 Sunday. Heavy frost early. Attended all block meetings. All very interesting and informative. Inexpensive. ate lunch. Went to Stella Rasmussen to visit and take some items to A.S. meeting tomorrow for veterans gift packages. Bruce called. He did not go to church instead he had a bag of shoulder on back. Not broken. Take a pain pill and use ice packs. Evelyn called to ask me to go with her to market to attend veterans program at school. Bud called & had a good talk. Bruce & Brenda at home to eat. He still is resting his shoulder with a brace & brace.

Nov. 11-13 Monday. Holiday to honor veterans. Slept thru night, up early, then ate breakfast & lite chores. Left home and went to Eugene. Got there at 9:00 A.M. He was busy preparing for a 500000 hour. Dropped & had rest Friday. Rater the draw her car and saw what a scenic drive to Hardeyville - East canyon dam - people everywhere. Saw multi million dollar homes. Open spaces. Dam & reservoir are very low water. Need lot of snow this winter. We met Marden, Dick & Emma here and ran into at Dubway. Checked to take the little girl to her mother. Marden, Evelyn & I went to Elementary School to watch to honor veterans program. Wonderful songs - talks & the kids did a great job. Lot of songs to hear. It lasted an hour. We went to Marden's & checked in house. She had 1907 white body mack truck. She got a lot of info about it. I gave the machine to her & she gave me a key as I know she would take care of it. She is proud of it. She showed us it to show us the sun stroke. She gave me a suit wash cloth. We drove back to Eugene. Dick & Cassidy stopped by & he gave me a bag of 2" x 2" now & then. A cute little boy. I drove home by toll road. Lot of traffic. Lot of stops & lights. Got home at 4:45. 45 min drive. Bruce called. They ate hamburger (cookout) at Lamber. Evelyn called to check if I got home ok. 1,100 of death at Phillipian. Typhoon - Devastation. Strong winds & water included in record books.

November 12-13 Tuesday. Little frost A.M. Tom's. Tying ground. Washed my hair. Decided to go to lunch with the Pader Ranch Bunch. Changed shirts & laundered shirts. Washed bathroom rug. Cleaned bathroom floor & sink & toilet. I went with Ann Bruce to Eugene to eat at Cafe with Lunch Bunch. A great burger. Pader. It was ok.

Paulyn, Bruce, Valerie - 3rd called. Glad to chat with them. Watched about 1.1. Went to bed.

Nov. 13, 13 Wednesday. High clouds. Not cold. Decent weather. I grazed almond paint on ring in little bathroom tub. Bruce called at break. Evelyn called. Ed & Bruce had been to dermatologist. He checked Evelyn. Back & breast. All ok. No sores. Bruce had a growth removed from hand. Her mouth is very tender. Using a rinse identical prescribed. She has had a lot of teeth problems. Halley young called. Will have communion church at 12:30 at Jubee. Car passed inspection. Kathryn and I visited. Got a bag from Sharon and Aaron. They were busy. Aaron wife & cute little boy. Stopped by while I was there. Sharon invited me, Evelyn & Bruce for Thanksgiving dinner. But I told them we were going to Key Cliff Lodge. Kathryn & Lenny there a week ago & didn't care for the food. Hope it will be good. Expenses included. Car cost \$3500. I went to Walmart & Evelyn & Bruce just coming out of the store. Said hello. They were going home. I bought some medicine & few groceries. Ate late lunch at 3:30. Claudia & Sue called in evening. They are ok. Watched 57K. vacation & Washington on T.V.

November 14, 13 Thursday. Weather in Rose B.M. Nice sunny day. Bruce & Evelyn called early. Slept at break. Evelyn making Clean Chorus. Bruce home today. Talked to Evelyn & Blake last night. Night halley ticked on freeway. Don't know the fine going to close to help insurance cost down. I tried him to give up smoking & drinking to get free. They can't. He & girlfriend visited them last night. Sounds like "low is in the air." I went to thrift store & bought a string of 4.72. Cards & greenery. 4.72 stayed at Walmart for books & 2 gh. food. Beyond late late lunch. Bud called out Bruce & Evelyn. They are so good to check how I am. Read a while watched T.V. Christmas movie. Slept. about 170.00 for spending ticket & etc. U.O.W.

November 15, 13 Friday. Stormy. Rain & snow mix. Not steady rain. Evelyn called early. Same weather there. He was getting items together for Christmas activity tonight. Daddy. Daughter social. Bruce called break time. Snow in Cache valley. Not staying on roads. Showered & dressed. I rode with Carol & Beth & Margaret & whigall to Church A Roma. I spoke & had money, back & Halley. Carol & Norma Washworth were there. Enjoyed a good meal & read. All of them signed a birthday card & wrote song "Happy birthday" to me. Home at 5:45. Eve & Peter was at their mother's house cleaning house out of gutter on house and they visited me a few minutes. Bruce called at 10:00. Myra staying overnight.

Calhoun, Walter, Oregon

50/55  
50/50  
50/30  
50/35  
RAIN  
SNOW  
RAINY

41  
21  
SNOW  
November 16, 12 Sunday. Rain turned to SNOW early morning. Not to cold. Snow on the ground. Not a real. got. Bruce called & Walter had been baby boy. 200 details yet. I called home. He didn't hear either. Snow in Cache Valley. Called. Snowing there. Jeff & Benjamin & mother died. (Corey Benjamin). about 9:00 a.m. Nelson on road now but melted later. Watched a T.V. movie - missed. Bruce & Evelyn called as did Brad. Word to talk to them. Snow in home here. Don't know Jim or other tissues - not enjoyable.

53  
31  
November 17, 13 Sunday up early. Showered & dressed for church. Attended all meetings. Very informative & enjoyable. Returned young man missionary & wife. Called. Called to see if I had been to any Masonic meeting at 7:00 p.m. Church. I said yes. I'm going to take her to the meeting. Value & Evelyn called to invite me to dinner. I thanked them but not to dinner. Value & Evelyn called to let me know date blessing of lake next Sunday. Evelyn said if weather was we will go. Watched & talked. Robert, Brad.

44  
35  
November 18, 13 Monday. Sunshine. Up early. Evelyn coming to visit. Bruce called at breakfast. Cold in Cache Valley. I burnt the potatoes. Forget to see timer. Smelly house. Pilled & quartered more potatoes to reach them. Evelyn came about 11:00 a.m. She had a question about new church program on Sunday. I called Key Fleming (word from specialist) and she answered Evelyn question. Evelyn has a sweater back but got on step stool & got 2 boxes off top shelf that had Thanksgiving & Christmas decoration in. Put on Thanksgiving decorations on dining table. I gave her 2 extra Christmas wreaths & string of lights. She has an extra magnifying glass that Edward had. She left here at 3:15 or so. I vacuumed floor. Raked few leaves off lawn & swept gutter of water & leaves. Bruce called early. Brock Allen come with her cell phone. Evelyn on line. wondered if I was alright. Couldn't reach my phone. I have no phone service - broke call center. Phone being repaired. No dial tone. I thanked her for her help. Need to get a cell phone. Went to bed late.

54  
41  
November 19-13 Talk. Dressed. not cold. No phone service yet. Put phone work done. I went to Eva Brown and used her cell phone. Called CenterLink a broken cable somewhere. They are working on it. Called Evelyn & talked. She is in bed. back again & reading. She was hunting yesterday. She said Bruce called her & she told her the phone problem. One said her 16 yr old grandson had emergency appendicitis surgery in night. (win & daughter, son).

1400 RAY  
The phone is working 2:15 p.m. when I checked. I swept mine water & leave out of gutter. I've called to thank me for her 5 day card & we talked awhile. Ben had called her and they had a long talk. Ben's having health problems and accepting Ray's death will. Her activity in church has helped. Some of her work members come to dinner. The family going to U.S. for Thanksgiving dinner - All will help. Bruce called and glad my phone is activated. He works 2:10 tomorrow. Evelyn called and she got help from her ward biologist. She also received a book of notes story. She & make us will try & get it on paper for me - Value. Bruce is going to visit her back. She has been resting. Received call from Linda Benjamin to thank me for the sympathy card. Jeff's mother's funeral yesterday. Would of been 94 next month. Her home is going to be sold when it is cleaned out. We had a long talk.

54  
35  
November 20, 13 Wednesday. Sun shines brightly. Cloudy. Not to cold. Showered & dressed for day. Two batches of laundry done. Sent Bradlyn a 5 day card. Valerie called yesterday to thank me for the 5 day card. Bruce called at early break. Rain shower there. He to meeting. Presidential. Rep. Jim Light tonight. Evelyn feeling some better. Don't be careful how she moves. three friends the Joan Ritchie's asked them to go to dinner at mall tonight. Lots shown at home. I went to drugstore & grocery store at 5 points. Brad called after trying for three nights. They are at home & Evelyn called us.

49  
35  
WIND  
November 21-13 Thursday. Valerie & 2 B-day. Snowcast. Mir chosen. Evelyn called. She isn't feeling well. She falls on her back & lying down. Snowing in mtn 3" at 9:30' clock a.m. Bruce called at break time. He passed his physical. Cold east west. Strong at times. Bruce called at early break. Snowing in Cache Valley & molten. I went to U.S. meeting. Several had 5 days this month. Put a homemade plastic sweater. Donna Walker & friend was there. She found to Brigham City but staying in U.S. here. Carport's lawn full of leaves. Read & watched T.V. movie & news. Bruce & Evelyn called later. Brad called also cold there. Ben Jim went to take care.

42  
38  
Nov. 22-13 Friday. 5:00 a.m. Bree 2F Kennedy killed in Dallas, TX. Bender & Johnson now president. Clear A.M. Sunshine. Dewst leaves in sun on lawn. Bree & make have strong winds today & Sat. Evelyn called. She is feeling little better. Bruce called at break - cold in Cache Valley. Watched 2 hrs. program of Kennedy's family life & assassination. 7:00 leaves in carport & lawn. now baking. Evelyn called. Valerie had called her she said they all met at home for her 5 day & get gifts and a meal. Evelyn said Clay & Jerry to take baby to Dylan to get that photo for her. Cheaper than mason clinic. Evelyn called Aaron and he had to

Order two new tires for Elage car as Jimmy damaged both tires  
she ran over a tree stump or something. They are to get trace also.  
I took on there and somebody maybe Park worker claimed the  
road & gutter of leaves. Help get rid of what would be on my yard.

Bob Decker cleared the road & gutter. Bud called and it is cold there.  
Mary not talking to him. Jim visiting his son. Read & watched some TV.  
November 23, 13 Saturday. Still have frosty roads & gutter clogged. I showered &  
dressed warm but bedding arranged on my bed. Put light blanket under

to keep warm. They get core. Power chorn down. Went  
to garage to get my bike more polished. They get core. Power chorn down. Went  
to garage to get my bike more polished. They get core. Power chorn down. Went

to garage to get my bike more polished. They get core. Power chorn down. Went  
to garage to get my bike more polished. They get core. Power chorn down. Went  
to garage to get my bike more polished. They get core. Power chorn down. Went

to garage to get my bike more polished. They get core. Power chorn down. Went  
to garage to get my bike more polished. They get core. Power chorn down. Went  
to garage to get my bike more polished. They get core. Power chorn down. Went

to garage to get my bike more polished. They get core. Power chorn down. Went  
to garage to get my bike more polished. They get core. Power chorn down. Went  
to garage to get my bike more polished. They get core. Power chorn down. Went

to garage to get my bike more polished. They get core. Power chorn down. Went  
to garage to get my bike more polished. They get core. Power chorn down. Went  
to garage to get my bike more polished. They get core. Power chorn down. Went

to garage to get my bike more polished. They get core. Power chorn down. Went  
to garage to get my bike more polished. They get core. Power chorn down. Went  
to garage to get my bike more polished. They get core. Power chorn down. Went

to garage to get my bike more polished. They get core. Power chorn down. Went  
to garage to get my bike more polished. They get core. Power chorn down. Went  
to garage to get my bike more polished. They get core. Power chorn down. Went

12:30 I went with Phillis Rasmussen to Episcopal Church. 24-giant  
to participate Hospice program and late lunch. Music. Sustained vocal  
visited with Sister (Chaplain) He visited Edward + I + me in ReHab. Road to  
talk to him. Phillis seemed to enjoy it. Came home + blew leaves from  
lawn & gathered them up into garbage can. Collected outside but cleaning  
talked to Bruce, Phillis & Bud. Read awhile.

November 26, 13 Tuesday. Frost on ground. Cold A.M. Sunshine. Temp.  
will rise later. What morning routine. Evelyn called early. She said  
Adriana's fake pot Christmas tree up last night. Bruce out of school  
tomorrow & they are going Xmas shopping. Bruce called. Ben + Jeffrey had to  
take my car to Santa Cruz. Another bladder infection in ants - hee-hee

I called Milba B. Rasmussen early + made arrangements to pick her up about  
11:45 to go to Winery with Phillis + me. Evelyn called to ask me to meet  
her at Sam's. I did. Bought 2 gift books, paper. Talked to Barbara Payne  
a few minutes. Evelyn went home and I grocery shopped at Kingsgrove. Paid  
back bill at C.V. - got some cash. Bought 2 thin cans at house. ate lunch.  
Bruce called to chat a few minutes. Read awhile before bed.

November 27, 13 Wednesday. Frosty A.M. Long rising and nice warm day.  
Late house work. Got 2 batches of laundry done. Vacuumed. Cleaned bathroom  
floor. After lunch I washed at the Park car wash. Got it dried + windows cleaned  
except gutter of leaves + put them in garbage can. Dusted later + showered in  
evening. Evelyn called. She + Bruce went Christmas shopping. Bruce called  
+ they will be here tomorrow before noon. Received a nice B-day card + note  
from Valerie. Joan Kriffin called and we had a nice visit. Bruce has  
had some health problems. They are 78 yrs. He died in 101 + Mom 98. <sup>He is</sup>  
Car Center + Hospice in Eugene. Valerie sent me a B-day card + a nice message.  
Kris to call her 3x. Busy here. Bud called me we had a good talk.

November 28, 13 Thursday. Thanksgiving Holiday. Very nice weather. Sunny.  
Up early. Dressed to go out. Late house work. Made Jello dessert. Evelyn called  
early to say "Happy Thanksgiving". Will meet them at Krays Cliff Lodge. Ogden Canyon  
for dinner. Bruce + Brenda got here about 10:30. He visited. Bruce got 2 dead dogs  
on end of drive way (car got). He pulled more leaves out of rain gutter. We went to the  
Lodge to eat. Mattie came with Bruce + Evelyn. Ray stayed home. It was buffet +  
it was good. Big variety of food. Enjoyed it. Big crowds. I paid for 5 people. Kathleen  
paid for her meal. Later she came home + they helped me put outside decorations  
up and come in the house. Saw glad for the holiday. They left about 4:30. Brenda  
left her diabetic medicine home. It did not 9:30

50/50



22/8  
 B/C female  
 December 6, 13 Fri. Driveway roads covered with snow to walk & melt. Attended for temple. Bob, Marion Hope, Dylane & Mandy. Phyllis  
 Reunited & attended session at Brezham City Temple. They came from  
 Brezham City to get Phyllis & I. Her session started at 12:00 p.m. I did walk to  
 see I had a gentleman going in to help me walk or slick sidewalk. He  
 did & I thanked him. Enjoyed the new film & being in temple to see & hear  
 the ceremony. I had not forgotten the proceedings. Temple is beautiful  
 & small compared to some others. Workers were very nice. What  
 a nice ride. Later Marion & Bob treated us to late lunch at Kelder's  
 in Hyden. Got home at 5:00 p.m. Left at 10:15 a.m. Enjoyed the day.  
 Paul called from Hyden they come to get trace for weekend. Terri called they  
 were going to their Ward Snow party. Dad called cold in Roguesville. They are  
 ok. In bed at 10:30. Janette water drip.

22/9  
 Cold  
 December 7, 13 Saturday 7:20 a.m. Good Harbor. Suzanne started war.  
 I was up at 10:30. Bit of snow but well remembered. Lots  
 snow falling since the morning. Lots housework done, made 4 small  
 cherry date raisin, nuts, apples. (Great cake - mother recipe).  
 Power called early they were cleaning house. Judy called. Helen stayed the  
 night also. I had started car but know about big back steps. Rehung house  
 direction on back. Dad brings down bus. Valerie called. She had talked to Ben &  
 he was feeling well. Pain in shoulder needs surgery but heart condition.  
 Dad called late. Late 10:00 p.m. as the snow flow gushed snow off hood &  
 filled my driveway entrance as usual. Can't get out. A shuff of snow fell  
 during night. Snow Joe filled my driveway entrance. Need help.

22/10  
 December 8, 13 Sunday Got up at 6:30. Cleared up & dressed. Called  
 Rep. Christopherson to ask if someone H.P. man could come and clear the  
 snow off my driveway or I can't do it & will high center the car to get over  
 the 3rd drift to entrance. He will get help. H.P. man at church home to clear  
 walks. Harold Houston used to do my driveway.  
 Would like to go to church but can't. No one asked if I could ride with them.  
 Dad called. He has been shoveling snow. Still late snow falling thru.  
 He had been to 7:00 a.m. meeting. He said he wished he could help me. My right  
 hip has a sore. Using heat pad on it. After church Mandy, Burgers and  
 Paul Jacobs shoveled the snow from driveway and both entrances. So glad.

Mandy Burgers  
 Paul Jacobs  
 Harold Houston  
 Rep. Christopherson

I didn't know they were here until Mandy brought my mail in. I thanked  
 him. Gave him a fruit cake. Paul had left. He said Rep. Christopherson told  
 them I needed help. Later I threw some salt on driveway. Mr. Burgers giving my  
 mail, Christmas cards in mailbox for me. Valerie called and we had a long talk.  
 Sunshine today but cold. Will be very cold tonight.  
 4  
 December 9, 13 Monday Cold A.M. Not going to get warm today  
 22/11  
 showed warm. Gully & Valerie called early to check if in sleep.  
 I let faucet drip all night still on at noon. Friend Melba & Laron  
 called and we had a long talk. She had a snow on her car. I checked  
 my bank statement. Wrapped a few presents. Going to buy 2 more gifts.  
 A shuff of snow fell during the night. Wrote a few lines on Christmas cards  
 and put address on to send. Brook Allen (friend) called to ask if I was ok. I asked her if she  
 would go to Ward Christmas Party with me - yes she said - depends on weather Paul called  
 to ask if I was alright. She said very cold there. Bruce very tired. Hard work at school. Snow shoveling.  
 Cold night.

December 10-13 Tuesday Cold A.M. Showed dressed warm. Gully called early.  
 No electricity at her house since in night. She was at Heidi's home in the  
 basement with a fire place to keep warm. Bruce called at breakfast time A.M.  
 called in Carls Valley. The tube racks aren't helping by the one down again.  
 Water running underneath. I got ice melt down and moved them around to  
 lay more flat. Saw a puddle of water on the low area in her part. Don't know  
 what to do to stop the water. Ann Duerce took Connie Waster to the  
 Brewery to eat with the lunch bunch. I got a new pr. of knit gloves  
 for a gift. Looked around at the trees & gifts there. I gave Ann \$5.00  
 bill to stop at Oate and drug store for my medicine that I had earlier  
 to have them fill the prescription early this morning.

Dec 11-13 Wednesday Cold night i. Warm in late P.M. to help melt.  
 The downyote. Ice frozen. I poured hot water on some & hit the sides to break  
 the ice off. Jimmy Sigurd gave me a Perm. H.P. style \$30.00. He is so  
 nice. Enjoy her company. Gully called to invite them to church & melody  
 but had a firm. They will get the ice melt at IFA for me.  
 Getting laundry done. Bruce called at breakfast time. He will check about heat tape  
 for down spouts. Gully & Bruce visited in afternoon. They brought the 50th of snow  
 melt. Cost \$7.50 at IFA.

Perm  
 Cold  
 Am.  
 6:00  
 7:00



Dec. 20-13 Friday  
 Sun trying to show. Lot of ice on driveway & roads. I called office  
 and talked to Nancy (manager) to get snow & ice on driveway, driveway entrance. So many calls  
 she won't get around to get it done. I got ice melt out on driveway & steps. Eulyn & Bruce  
 called & I told them what I've done. Bob Becking put garbage can out. I called to  
 Bruce about getting in her car to go to third dinner & party. She will try & help me to  
 the car. Bruce drove her car and helped me & I in & out of the church gym & house & helped  
 by the church steps. Then the sidewalk was clear. Engage dinner served. Wilburton  
 program. Most members got home. Not much ballet. (In kitchen & funny costume and  
 dinner. Home by 7:00 p.m. Both my kids called as did Dad. Good chats.

Dec. 21-13 Sat. Snow. Roads are being plowed. Bill called  
 to have the driveway & entrance cleared off. Big snow & expense.  
 Eulyn called to see how I was doing. Lots snow here. Bruce called at breakfast.  
 snowing in Lake Valley. I called Bob Christopherson to ask if the men in the state could shovel  
 the snow from driveway. He said he's son Randy would do it. They did ~~it~~ and Ben Brown or she  
 called me to see if she could get out with her car. I gave her a carton  
 of frozen bagel mix and called a Beechdecker for help. Eulyn called early to ask if I wanted to go  
 to Smith & Edwards to load around. They were to meet someone there. I said no but thanked  
 them. Eulyn & Bruce went to DEP & bought me a 50¢ snow melt & melt. I said then they gave me jar of Costco.  
 Bob & Dandi gave me a bag of candy for Xmas. Bud called and chatted awhile.

Dec. 22-13 Sun. Up early & prepared for church. A wonderful, spiritual sacrament meeting.  
 Christmas program. Song, words. Disc. Steve Kaunz (Council) spoke. Overcast they did not  
 to said. Ken Dana called and we had a long talk. He sounds good but has a lot of pain  
 in his shoulder needs double hernia next month. Bob Becking (U.F.) gave  
 me a card, box of candy. Name them again & my gift jar & Beech decker.  
 Wilburton called. Carol & Curt took them to late breakfast in Layton on Sat. They are going to the  
 place for church Christmas day. Bud called they had a good day. Stormy there. Eulyn & Bruce  
 called also. Went to bed at 11:30. Warmer temp.

Dec. 23, 13 Monday. Overcast. No storm. Not better cold. Snowed down. Late house work.  
 Eulyn called. Rattle storm, then she & Bruce shopping tomorrow & will take me to morgon to stay  
 overnight for Christmas. Bruce called at lunch the best tomorrow off and going shopping.  
 My friend Lorna Naef visited. Couple home & brought me candy, popcorn & hot pads  
 all homemade. My niece came also. Kathryn Young brought me a gift. White Blouse  
 was here. We visited. I gave Kathryn Chile sauce. Couldn't find Ben Brown & her son.  
 I wrapped Kathryn's gift, Lisa Brown & Eulyn. Bud called. Went to good of  
 a day. Jim went to Vancouver to get his new train for a holiday. Bruce called after work.

Dec. 24-13 Tue. Christmas Eve day. Snow here. Eulyn & Bruce called. They & I spent  
 eye opening. Many say our major being performed the last few days. Just Dandi  
 helped on Utah. Bigly get her I believe.

2013  
 Bank # 31

December 24-2013 Tuesday. Bruce called and we  
 talked awhile. Heard Brenda was going shopping. Cold weather.  
 Eulyn & Bruce in town shopping also. They came and got me  
 about 1:30. On way out of park I had drive. Both to mail lady and she  
 gave me my mail. Bud called he sent me then a card. He is always  
 sending me money. I was concerned about the card as he said it should  
 of been here. I'll look it. Spent it on \$2.00 bottle of. I had a good  
 laugh. Not a joke. Went to Eulyn to stay overnight. Big bag of  
 Christmas in front room. She baked potatoes. We drove over street to  
 Grand house. Lot of ice & slick area. All family kept days. They  
 are in Star Valley, Wyo. David & Marlene brought big Prime Rib. Good  
 potatoes, salad & golden & soft drink. Gorge later in evening.  
 Good meal & company. Shot fire on couch. Eulyn & I watched some  
 show on TV. Bruce went to bed. He brought 2 bottles (long) & cheese from  
 school to meet Brenda & their fiance. 2nd morning.

Dec 25-2013 Wednesday. Christmas Day. ate light breakfast.  
 Later Eulyn made rolls. 2 pumpkin pie that Adriana baked  
 for her as she wanted honey rolls. Helped her make dressing.  
 Bruce pulled potatoes. Adriana & David put an outdoor oil fire  
 together for Marlene & Wnt. Cont'd a deep fried turkey. a  
 big meal. Kathleen (Bruce's sister) helped to all the family from  
 Eulyn & Bruce. Kathleen & Ray. So many to mention (like Wnt).  
 I gave my two kids & spouses \$50.00 a piece. Books, shirts, bag, jewelry.  
 Washed dishes, pots-pans on hour while Eulyn got food done.  
 They brought me home about 5:00 pm after getting trace from her mom.  
 I opened the gifts from them & Bruce & Brenda before they left.  
 Eulyn shopped for Bruce as he said to me. Winter jacket, tan &  
 pants that matched - (pink pants, top (black). Night robe, pretty

gin - Kathryn & Larry gave me a night-slipper. Later, Marlene  
 a crocheted lap blanket (green-white). Phillis Brownson & daughter Sharon  
 - Real little lantern, beautiful scarf & religious calendar (Thomas  
 Kenealy)

Big lovely dog - In bed by 10:45.  
 December 26, 13 Thursday - Cold Am. but sunny. Slept well.  
 ate breakfast. Looked at gifts. Not them out to all them &

Hand made  
 perfume,  
 gift cards  
 Org can  
 candy  
 Journal  
 34/14

32/15



day of visiting family. Sunshine & dry roads. But heavy  
 Inausion in Salt Lake area. Read air in morning. Had in  
 paper where Carl Robinson did. He was married to my cousin  
 Shirley (Arson) (Arson & Jessie Arson daughter). Also a neighbor  
 Ann in park passed away. Lebra McBray. I read paper and watched  
 some T.V. news and read awhile before bedtime.

December 28, 13 Saturday. Some light fog early A.M. Not very  
 32° warm. Sunshine eventually showed. Dressed warm. Put a  
 14° bag of items on porch to be picked up by Thrift store. Bruce called  
 early. He is getting his vehicle insured. Brenda was coming for  
 mittens. Judy did not get her arms high to do her hair. Evelyn called.  
 Bruce just getting up. Bruce off to Layton area to watch Boston play  
 basketball again. She is going to watch medicine as what 4 markers  
 are going to Henderson to a show Helen had arranged for them over the  
 weekend. I hung <sup>new</sup> towels in closet & new jacket. Put new night gown in  
 drawer & hung house coat & bath robe in bathroom. (Some gifts)  
 Sorted cards & pictures to get in books. Vacuumed floors & put two  
 sacks of paper & etc. in garbage. Read in paper that Jerry Fujille died.  
 Was a ward member in our former 15<sup>th</sup> ward. Saw him & three men in  
 school or church together. Bud called and we had a good talk. They are  
 all. Watched some T.V. & read awhile.

December 29-13 Sunday Cold morning. Dressed for church. Good  
 meetings. Enjoyed them. Nice to visit people. Came home. Charged clothes  
 to warm clothes like dinner. Read paper lot of obituary notices. Bruce called.  
 They were at hamster to let fish that Ben caught yesterday fishing.

30/10  
 31/10  
 1/11  
 2/11  
 3/11  
 4/11

My friend Othello Rasmussen visited awhile and  
 bought me a little container of shrimp dip and popcorn  
 she had made. I gave her fudge candy. I read awhile  
 and watched T.V. movie.

December 30, 13 Monday. Little bit warmer early A.M.  
 Sunshine & temp. up a little. Dressed & ate breakfast  
 I went to Ogden Reg. Medical and had my yearly mammogram  
 test. On way home I stopped at Sears and bought costume  
 bracelets to give to my friend Norma Paul. She will be 90  
 yrs. old in January. Bruce called. Call in Cache Valley.  
 Evelyn called to ask if I wanted to go to movie with  
 grand kids. I said no and had to go for test. I  
 came home and put some Christmas away & took down  
 I will someone to put boxes up on shelves. Need to  
 take outside decorations down but need help.

Eva Brown visited awhile. I gave her a loaf of Rye bread & a sample  
 of shrimp dip. Bud called in evening & they are at Jim had to make  
 for soup & garlic bread after clam digging. Went to bed but couldn't sleep  
 until midnight.

Dec. 31-13 Tuesday. New Year Eve. Another year has passed.  
 32° Fine grey day. Dressed by second. Showered. Dressed. Blue morning  
 I put the larger foam pad on standard bed in smaller bed room. Fresh  
 bedding. Put two foam pads on my queen bed. Fresh bedding. Hung  
 to see how I sleep and get out of bed with my R. leg + R. arm.  
 She inspired me. It was tiring to do it. Washed & dried two  
 loads of laundry & put away. Valerie called early. We will decide

mammogram

if they come for here tomorrow or I go to their  
 place. Paulyn called & I'm to meet she-woman & kids  
 at Sun parking lot to go to afternoon movie.  
 Bruce called. He said he would come and get me and  
 go to their place for New Year - I told him of other  
 plans. Sent Brad a Humourous Clipping - Called C.U.  
 and two Fed. Checks deposited in C.U. Change in Amounts.  
 Watched T.V. & Nad. Bed at 10:30. Slept in small  
 bedroom to try the mattress. Sue had a year.

Last evening of 2013 = An eventful year gone by -

The end

Oct 9-13. mattress \$661.56 Ream \$14.95 Brenda 53 yrs old -  
 Baby mason Lara <sup>from SD.</sup> Hospital to Logan Hospital. Nate & Jessica  
 will be glad.  
 Eye Dr. Rumsby. Eye (L) Red - (Prescribed drops) 4x a day - Antibiotic L eye.

Oct 9-13 New mattress red deliv'd (mattress Warehouse).  
 Oct 12-13. Dredged WLT hole Sat. or Sat. Sun. A.M. Truck - (Dredging machine)  
 Paulyn called morning Oct 14 - to let me know he'd signed on his truck. all checked.  
 Oct 19-13 Sat. Mason Lara (Baby) home from hospital. Her mouth +3 days old.

Oct 23-13. Request word Ray Logan (1 year old) died.  
 Oct 28. Nad. - Ream in Carpet - drawing. Ream Blower & broom -  
 Sent A.C.N. 81 F Check -

Oct 26. David (Kramer) & I are not friends. my lawn reading yard work. <sup>David</sup>  
 \* Sat. Check \$9.44 to Ray. good lawn work.

Nov 1-13 Bought truck bank = \$45.00 plus lunch. Bruce carried them  
 and laid them down end to end in carpet to divert water. Runk  
 & Rayon & Tracy = Welp - Snow - me \$22.50. Lovely weather. Range - Reef Vacuum.

Nov 2-13. Truckor Kelle. Reported by his dad. Dead + Confirmed LWS

Nov 8-13 yellow Luke \$51.28

Nov 15-13 Compared Pmission + Def. by Dredging - John \$35.00

Nov 15-13 Heather + Eric baby boy born.

Nov 24-13 Mason Lara taken by Nathan to home. Ream, last  
 Dec 3-13 Bruce checks doctor. Ream ok. (Hygiene. Dec 3rd 8:30)  
 yard decorated.

Dec 3-12 Very cold. single digit at night 0 - 0F - 25 high

Dec 12-13 \$30.00 Perma/140 style: Tommy Hayward. 8 Pines (870.00 Bruce)

Dec 16. Clear tape on down spouts (Bruce Lara) 55.96 (870.00 Bruce)

Dec 18-13 Bab. Christopher - taking settlement. Full

Dec 19-13 Rain - snow - water pooled in carpet. Disappointed - Sand Bags don't help  
 snow blow - driveway entrance full. No. 1000000 clear driveway entrance \$11.00

Dec 20. ELS went keep road into vacation property. Only John Nicks. Beg to have  
 money do it for you. Dec 21-13 Bab. Christopher - don't know my driveway - 870.00

Dec 30-2013 Memorygen test at Open Reg. A.M.

Dec 31. 2013 Went to movie with Paulyn, Marlon, Ken & kids.

June 20-13. Bruce & Paula bought and dug 3 bushes up - Blue  
part of bleeding heart. Trimmed many bushes. Faid weed - garden.  
Took the shingles + etc out of Edward shop. Edward had lots of nails  
& screws in it. Bruce took truck load to Park dumpster.

X July 9, 13. Co. signal with Bruce Judd to buy a Dodge Buck up truck - \$6,000.00  
July 11-12 Paula, Bruce & I trip to Barly. \$20.45 dinner. \$102.00 motel +  
\$8.35 treats. June 26-13 ACN phone provider. Jerome called cell phone?

July 13-13 Walnut. Smoke detector.  
RAT AM July 17-5 containers frozen Raziberry jam  
July 18. Elec. off on one street about 3hr.

X July 24. Arrived July 24 - 13 welcome to ACN. \$29.99 a month - Federico  
July 26 Received July 26. Am ACN. \$59.93 omitted in advance  
Phone after Ultra Top - Charge + \$29.95. Bruce called company - I'll  
take it a month + probably go back to Century Link

July 26. 1/2 \$16.00 James Depewood.  
X Bad Longhairs \$75.00 July 24-13. CK # 2648 in advance  
Another \$71.00 to Longhairs July 26-13 CK # 2650 - in full.

X Re. Acnt completed Rain Water Cleaning. Re needed the money  
Aug 6<sup>th</sup> Longhairs got water in rain gutter (S) more to do.  
Aug 6<sup>th</sup> Bruce & I drove to Blake Car garage. Clay + Jimmy moved to Milton.  
Aug 8. 13. Ramon Kelen Top old.  
Aug 9-13. Longhairs cleaned rain gutter front porch  
Aug 21-13 cancelled ACN. Phone service. Paula + I talked to Lody  
with Century Link + read about service. They said they weren't covered.

8/26/13 50kg frozen summer squash  
8/27/13 Car 169,000 miles

8/27/13. Called ACN + Century Link. Century Link will send ACN - necessary info.  
to get me off ACN. service to Century Link service. Probably the usual rocks.  
8/28/13 3 1/2 water chiller pump  
Sept 4-13 microwave been delivered. but boxes unopened it for me.

Sept 11-13 DR. WYNN. DOXYCYCLINE 100 MG. SINUS INFECTION.  
Sept 23. <sup>Cagular</sup> <sup>HYCLATE</sup> <sup>IN OR</sup> <sup>GENIC</sup> MORCIDON 2X A DAY MORN + NIGHT.  
Sept 17-13. Beach 5m 5pt. <sup>7th</sup> <sup>11th</sup> <sup>12th</sup> <sup>13th</sup> <sup>14th</sup> <sup>15th</sup> <sup>16th</sup> <sup>17th</sup> <sup>18th</sup> <sup>19th</sup> <sup>20th</sup> <sup>21st</sup> <sup>22nd</sup> <sup>23rd</sup> <sup>24th</sup> <sup>25th</sup> <sup>26th</sup> <sup>27th</sup> <sup>28th</sup> <sup>29th</sup> <sup>30th</sup> <sup>31st</sup>

Sept 27-13 Dr. Jensen + AC. N. Oxylin Flu shot + blood drawn.  
Oct 1-13 Century Link. Basic service. effective 10-2-13. I called them twice.

Beautiful fall weather.  
X Sept. 16-13 Baby mason Sara (Boy) Born Logan, Utah.  
Nate + Jessica Sara Parents.

Brown food <sup>skude</sup>  
Lumpy Buck Bunting <sup>flom</sup> <sup>salty</sup> <sup>cooked</sup> <sup>secken</sup>  
Water <sup>with</sup> <sup>milk</sup> <sup>sugar</sup>

1-2013 January very cold temp.

1/7/13- \$299.00 Home Ins. allstate  
1-10-13 Dr. Jensen checked tender game - X-Ray - no County - \$35.00  
Bretnamel Faith Parks 3:15 snow storm started. Paul + I shovelled + swept ice  
chunks + water off carport driveway. By downspout drain. used ice melt also.

1-Jan-11, 13 = 2nd. 6" snow fall. Dr. Jensen. Snow blower + shovel snow.  
2-Forrest called check network. Verified + then valid Visa card for payments for the year.  
3-1-15-13 Dr. Jensen. B/P. ok. Blood drawn - Hypox

New Take 1 Repair at kitchen  
1-19. Clay chopped ice from drain + on floor around them. Should use the snow-blow  
same time \$10.00 - cold osteoporosis.  
Jan. 23 - Higher damage Hypox = \$15.37 Patricia + Betty Reichen  
elated = Blood test - 4 to 6 weeks  
1/23/13 dental \$70.00 X-Ray. cleaning - fluoride

1/24/ Tami Hayward H/C. \$10.00 she helped shovel loose - ice from carport  
1-25/ Dr. Jensen should loose ice from carport. driveway - front steps.  
Doug Lower should loose ice from under car. I loaded in snow  
checked the shed as water was in corner under door + etc. Full of water  
outside drain full of ice + lashed up - laughing wet. Have to know emergency.

1-26 - Bruce - Clay + Clay - Water - ice - snow - carport - shop - Blake under  
propane blower - to heat down spots to free ice. Clay on roof to remove snow.  
Bruce worked in shed to remove cupboards + etc. They worked getting the  
old carpet out. Water soaked. Roof. Cementer's spouts leaked Bruce + Clay  
took a load of wet things + metal stand to Park garbage dumpster.  
Bad Blake + Clay each \$50.00

1-29 - 9" snow fall. Water huge coming in carport instead of draining  
outside. Dumped out at least 10x. tried + try to be careful - Tired.

1-28: 4" snow fall. Heavy wet. Dump water - Carport.  
1-29: Called S.S. main office - corrected address. 9" snow storm  
Called 4 places - sort bags - only small 60<sup>th</sup> 60<sup>th</sup> can't use them.

1-30: Blake + Clay should snow off the whole house - carport porch.  
Blake did the bulk as Clay did the rest.  
Bad Blake 150.00 Clay \$100.00. Do (total 350.00) in two days work  
Died to do it.

1-31-13 Kenan Queen 9.00 Bruce called Real Bridge (3<sup>rd</sup> tomorrow app.)

Feb 8-13 Blood draw - Pat + Betty Reichen + H.C.  
Feb 4-13 Bruce Help \$20.00 + \$30.00 cat litter. Dr. Jensen \$75.00 for 6 times  
to move snow off driveway - steps  
\$15.00 each time

Feb 6-13: Quarter lease \$42 - 18 \$24.00 more than last month bill. + Cold + Sore throat  
 Feb. 11, 13. Callyn called Dick - Ordered new Remote Control  
 Feb. 13 - Callyn in such. Cold? Received T.V. Remote replacement  
 Feb. 14 - Bud sent me \$110.00 Sweet Potato.  
 Feb. 16 - Bud New Charge \$65.99 a month.  
 Feb. 15 - Callyn tending Clay family. 3 kids she isn't feeling well - (C. Pack)  
 Feb. 19 - From Callyn \$150.00 for Dick's bilberry medicine she is on (C. Pack)  
 Feb. 19 - Kame Blake \$100.00 to buy boxed frozen food to eat while I'm in incapacitated  
 Feb. 21 - Epi Epi. 570.01 for Dick - Dr. Rick Hunsaker  
 Feb. 21 - 530.00 Baby Day Formula  
 Feb. 27 - Bacon + 1/2 c/s Apple - Jammy Hayward \$30.00  
 March 2 - Traveler's Sept 2013 - 250.00 - Lisa Kite - CPS.  
 March 3 - Confirmed by David Kille  
 March 6 - Dr. Julia Madsen - Dermatologist - Ciderenil  
 March 9, 2013 - H/C. No. 424. Dr. Beggs - Senna Inflection Ceflexin 500 mg  
 2 X a day New Shoumoo Spray 3 X a day.  
 March 9, 13 - Thermojoy at the Aspen Senior Center - Re again March 14 -  
 March 7, 13 - Ciderenil 300 mg - antibiotic. Senna + H/C. Clinico. Dr. Beggs  
 1st time - Very sick, vomiting, severe diarrhea, 3/10. 150/67 110/90  
 March 8, 13 - 1st time diarrhea capsules (2) to stop broad medicine 12 hrs  
 Reto and Urinary medicine.  
 March 9, 13 - Still better. No diarrhea. ate solid breakfast food.  
 March 9, 13 - S.C. Penny. Shopped. Clothes  
 March 13-17 - Alan Judd returned home from mission. Went to S.F.C. airport  
 March 14-13 - Home for Oregon - Dick. Feb 851 to State 262-60  
 March 15-13 - Called Nov. C.P.M. 700.00 withdrawn from check to Thermojoy (monthly)  
 March 26-13 - Rickett's August Luncheon  
 April 5, 13 - \$262.00 check sent to Utah State Tax Commission - (2012 Oregon tax)  
 April 11-13 - Vacuum arrived from Sears.  
 April 15-13 - Paid \$851.00 Fed. Income tax.  
 April 28-13 - 8/10. + check - Chelsea Roseman - Mission  
 April 29-13 - 70.00 gas for Bruce -  
 May 7, 13 - Callyn 67.00  
 May 7, 13 - 1991 Buick Wildcat. Repaired by Doug Sayer. \$278.25 for parts + labor.  
 May 8 - 150.00 to Charles Lumb. \$20.00. Baw her 7th heart shaped pretty metal drinket  
 1st time - by "Lawn author" two years before the meet. + \$20.00 bill  
 May 23-13 - Chicken Roast. mission home. call to Little Rock Park.  
 May 22-13. Pick up + install. removed. table, ant. supplies + etc shed + shop.  
 June 12-13 - 530.00 - H/C Style \$30.00  
 July 5-2013 - Arch Judd Co Sign Area. Int. Am. C.V. Copies of 2 Bank Statements  
 verify the income -  
 July 26 - Dick - Doug Sayer \$75.00 1/2 pay Rain Weather  
 July 27 - Dick - Doug Sayer \$70.00 full pay to class -  
 Rain Weather  
 July 26 - H/C Home Hayward \$10.00



It wasn't the apple on the tree that marked the son of a bitch -  
 It was the ~~shit~~ <sup>shit</sup> on the ground

